



**DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES**  
**UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD**  
**South Parks Road**  
**OXFORD OX1 3RB**



*Sibthorpean Professor of Plant Science*  
C.J. Leaver F.R.S. F.R.S.E. (*Head of Department*)

*Sherardian Professor of Botany*  
H.G. Dickinson

*Director, Oxford Forestry Institute*  
Dr. J. Burley C.B.E.

Telephone: Oxford (01865) 275000  
Personal Telephone: (01865) 275 **026**  
Fax: (01865) 275074

1 September 1995

Ms. Emily W. Wood  
Manager of the Systematics Collection  
The Harvard University Herbaria  
22 Divinity Avenue  
Massachusetts 02138  
U.S.A.

Dear Emily

Dr. Pannell has recently given me a copy of the corrected version of the list of all *Aglaia* (Meliaceae) specimens examined at the Leiden herbarium, including their up-to-date determinations. I enclose a copy of it for use in curating your own *Aglaia* collection.

If you have any queries regarding the list it would be advisable to contact Dr. Pannell herself. If you write c/o The department of Plant Sciences, I will forward any correspondence to her.

With best wishes  
Yours sincerely

*Alison*

A.M. Strugnell  
Manager of the Daubeny Herbarium (FHO)  
Oxford University Herbaria

H

2 Wolvercote Court  
Wolvercote Green  
Oxford OX2 8AB

1 August 1996

Emily W. Wood  
The Harvard University Herbaria  
22, Divinity Avenue  
Cambridge  
Massachusetts 02138  
U.S.A.

Dear Emily,

The *Aglaia* det. list which Alison Strugnell sent you last September may contain an error in the authority for *A. leucophylla*. It should be 'King' not 'A.C. Smith'. I hope that you have found it useful.

I shall be visiting the U.S. for year from 6 August and enclose my home addresses until 15 June next year. I shall be a Visitor in the relevant department / herbarium at both U.T. and University of Michigan, researching the literature on dispersal by animals which eat seeds and fruits.

With best wishes  
Yours sincerely

*Caroline Pannell*

Caroline Pannell

6 August - 15 / 28 December 1996:

15 / 28 December 1996 - 15 June 1997:

Acknowledged 'c' PC  
27 Aug '96

Return-Path: cpannell@umich.edu  
Date: Thu, 22 May 1997 10:46:29 -0400 (EDT)  
From: Caroline M Pannell <cpannell@umich.edu>  
X-Sender: cpannell@battlezone.rs.itd.umich.edu  
Reply-To: Caroline M Pannell <cpannell@umich.edu>  
To: Emily Wood <ewood@oeb.harvard.edu>  
Subject: Aglaia determinations

Dear Emily

Stephen Harris has now sent the 60% complete list of Aglaia specimens I had on loan and a full list of FHO holdings. They are not arranged in the same way as the Leiden det. list which you already have, but I will forward the two messages containing the data, and the third which explains them, following this message. The name changes he refers to in message 3 should accurately convert to the accepted name via the index of my monograph except for the new species, for which you will need a conversion from the letters I used prior to publication. They are as follows:

W = A. australiensis Pannell  
GG = A. brownii Pannell  
FF = A. ceramica (Miq.) Pannell  
Y = A. densisquama Pannell  
AA = A. densitricha Pannell  
B = A. erythrosperma Pannell  
L = A. foveolata Pannell  
EE = A. integrifolia Pannell  
V = A. meridionalis Pannell  
C = A. multinervis Pannell  
R = A. penningtoniana Pannell  
N = A. ramotricha Pannell  
A = A. rugulosa Pannell  
Z = A. subsessilis Pannell  
BB = A. variisquama Pannell

I hope you will be able to make use of this new data - you may even be able to sort it into a more user-friendly format. If you would prefer a print out of the files as they have been sent, let me know.



### Kalimantan Aglaia at A!

See Jim Jarvie's printout of all the trees in Bogor herbarium from Kalimantan (C. 90 records for Aglaia):

Burley & Tukirin et al 1306 *malaccensis*

Burley, Tukirin et al 251 *leptantha*

Burley, Tukirin et al 792 *monozyga*

Burley, Tukirin et al 1759 *foveolata*

Burley, Tukirin et al 1841 *angustifolia*

Burley, Tukirin et al 2527 *odoratissima*

Burley, Tukirin et al 2621 *odoratissima*

Burley, Tukirin et al 2626 *malaccensis*

Burley, Tukirin et al 2662 *odoratissima*

★ Burley, Tukirin et al 2800 *scortechinii* (Longitude wrong for Burley, Tukirin et al from Kalimantan - in Sumatra!)

Burley, Tukirin et al 2859 *hiernii*

Burley, Tukirin et al 2872 *simplicifolia*

Burley, Tukirin et al 3033 *edulis*

Burley, Tukirin et al 3041 *tomentosa*

Burley, Tukirin et al 3216 *tomentosa*

Burley, Tukirin et al 3244 *monozyga*

Burley, Tukirin et al 3302 *angustifolia*

Burley, Tukirin et al 3306 *tomentosa*

3174? ~ Burley, Tukirin et al 3714 *elliptica*

Burley, Tukirin et al 3934 *smithii*

Burley, Tukirin et al 4058 *squamulosa*

Burley, Tukirin et al 4064 *spectabilis*

Church et al 121

Church et al 135

Church et al 136

Church et al 143

Church et al 172 *rufibarbis* Ridley (aff.) changed from *tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn.

Church et al 213

Church et al 218

Church et al 227

Church et al 236 *rufibarbis* Ridley (aff.)

Church et al 454 *rufibarbis* Ridley (aff.) changed from *tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn.

Church et al 458

Church et al 583

Church et al 621

Church et al 629

Church et al 759

Church et al 775 *leptantha* Miq.

Church et al 796 *exstipulata* (Griffith) Theboald (few-leaflet form) changed from *tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn.

Church et al 1019 *leucophylla* King

Church et al 1020

check  
lat. +  
long.



Church et al 1022 *leucophylla*

Church et al 1198 *odoratissima* Blume

Church et al 1213 *tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn.

Church et al 1263

Church et al 1286 *leucophylla* King

Church et al 1364 *forbesii* King

Church et al 1496

Church et al 1535

Church et al 1598 *forbesii* King

Church et al 1908 *argentea* Blume

Church et al 2220 *tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn.

Church et al 2289 *rufibarbis* Ridley (aff.)

Church et al 2290 *lawii* (Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy

Church et al 2292 *tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn.

Church et al 2322

Church et al 2401 *oligophylla* Miq.

Church et al 2541 *speciosa* Blume

Jarvie et al 2534

Jarvie et al 2551

Jarvie et al 5296

Jarvie et al 5406 *exstipulata* (Griffith) Theobald

Jarvie et al 5793

Jarvie et al 6079 *elliptica* Blume (rheophytic form)

McDonald & Ismail 3595 *laxiflora*

McDonald & Sunaryo 4325 *leptantha*

TL 49 *lawii* simple leaves

TL 150 *rufinervis*

TL 295 *silvestris*

TL 299 *lawii* 1(- 2) leaflets

TL 317 *leptantha*

TL 411 *odoratissima*

# AGLAIA - Burley Collection

Location	Collector	#	lat., long.	orig. det.	re-det.
Kalimantan	Burley + Afrastini et al.	692	0°35'S, 113°25'E	megistocarpa	pachyphylla
"	Burley, Tukirin et al.	2400	0°52'S, 100°26'E	—	tomentosa
W. Kalimantan	Burley, Tukirin et al.	2808	0°56'N, 100°26'E	—	odoratissima
Sumatra	Burley, Tukirin et al.	1963	0°46'S, 102°32'E	—	lawii
Sulawesi	Burley, Tukirin et al.	3696	0°41'N, 123°40'E	—	Korthalsii
Kalimantan	Burley, Tukirin et al.	717	0°35'S, 113°25'E	—	lawii
Sumatra	"	1260	0°46'S, 102°32'E	tomentosa	elliptica
Kalimantan	"	734	0°35'S, 113°25'E	—	macrocarpa
Sumatra	"	1357	0°46'S, 102°32'E	elliptica	foveolata
Indonesia	"	2706	0°52'N, 110°26'E	argentea?	pachyphylla
Sarawak	Burley + Lee	333	1°22'N, 110°7'E	microspora?	silvestris
Kalimantan	Burley, Tukirin et al.	746	0°35'S, 113°25'E	glomerata	tomentosa
Indonesia	"	3016	0°56'N, 100°26'E	—	elliptica
Indonesia	"	3138	0°56'N, 100°26'E	—	elliptica
Sumatra	"	1385	0°46'S, 102°32'E	sp. 4	edulis
"	"	1582	0°46'S, 102°32'E	Dysoxylum	edulis
Kalimantan	"	778	0°35'S, 113°25'E	—	hiernii
Sumatra	"	1973	0°46'S, 102°32'E	oligophylla	oligophylla
Kalimantan	Burley, Ismail, Afrastini et al.	688	0°35'S, 113°25'E	Aphanamixis tomentosa	ramotricha
Kalimantan	Burley, Tukirin et al.	2591	0°52'N, 100°26'E	—	hiernii
Indonesia	"	3178	0°52'N, 100°26'E	—	luzoniensis
Indonesia	"	3244	0°56'N x 100°26'E	—	monozyga
"	"	2800	0°56'N x 100°26'E	—	scortechinii
"	"	3033	0°56'N x 100°26'E	—	edulis
"	"	3041	0°56'N x 100°26'E	—	tomentosa
"	"	3216	0°56'N x 100°26'E	—	tomentosa
"	"	3306	0°56'E x 100°26'N	—	tomentosa

Location	Collector	#	lat./long	orig. det	re-det.
Indonesia	Burley, Tokim et al.	3174	0°56'N, 100°50'E	—	elliptica
Kalimantan	"	792	0°35'S, 113°25'E	→ oligophylla	manozyga
Sarawak	Burley & Lee	251	3°20'N, 113°25'E	odoratissima	leptantha
Sumatra	Burley, Tokim et al.	1759	0°46'S, 102°32'E	ganggo	foveolata
Sulawesi	"	3633	0°41'N, 123°40'E	cauliflora? <sup>lora</sup>	Korthalsii
Sulawesi	"	3535	0°41'N, 123°40'E	cauliflora?	Korthalsii
W. Kalimantan	"	2777	0°56'N, 100°26'E	—	leptantha
Sumatra	"	1325	0°46'S, 102°32'E	Sp. 3	leucophylla
W. Kalimantan	"	2498A	0°52'N, 100°26'E	—	malaccensis
Sarawak	Burley & Lee	301	4°00'N, 114°50'E	—	rubiginosa
W. Kalimantan	Burley, Tokim.	2497	0°52'N, 100°26'E	—	sexipetala
W. Kalimantan	"	2875		Aglaia —	Aphanamixis polystachys
"	"	2994		Aglaia —	"
Sumatra	"	1897		"	Not Aglaia
W. Kalimantan	"	2870		"	"
Sumatra	"	1651		Aglaia sp. 1	Walsura pinnata Hassk. det. Mallesbury



# AGLAIA - Church Collection

Location	Collector	#	long. lat.	orig. det.	re det.
Indonesia	Church w/ <sup>Mahyar</sup> <del>Mahyar</del> , Rusk.	687	0°37'S, 112°15'E	lanceifolia	elliptica
Indonesia	Church w/ Mahyar, U.W. Rusk. + Nurdin	504	0°37'S, 112°15'E	elliptica	elliptica
"	Church, Mahyar, Indah.	1263	0°49'S, 112°3'E	—	silvestris
"	Church, Ismail, Rusk.	2322	0°36'S, 112°38'E	—	luzoniensis
"	Church, Mahyar, Rusk, Nur	583	0°37'S, 112°15'E	luzoniensis	lawii
"	Church, Mah., Rusk, Nur	136	0°38'S, 112°17'E	luzoniensis	lawii
"	Church, Mahy, Rusk, Nur	213	0°38'S, 112°17'E	odoratissima	elliptica
"	"	227	0°38'S, 112°17'E	odoratissima	elliptica
"	"	143	0°38'S, 112°17'E	rimosa	sexipetala
"	"	218	0°38'S, 112°17'E	cordata/ tomentosa	tomentosa
"	"	629	0°37'S, 112°15'E	—	sexipetala
"	Church, Mahyar, Afrastini	1535	0°30'S, 112°36'E	—	elliptica
"	"	1496	0°30'S, 112°36'E	—	elliptica
"	Church, Mahyar, Indah, ...	1300	0°49'S, 112°3'E	—	leucophylla
"	Church et al	454	0°37'S, 112°15'E	tomentosa	rufibarbis
"	↓	2289	0°36'S, 112°38'E	—	rufibarbis
"	↓	172	0°38'S, 112°17'E	tomentosa	rufibarbis
"	↓	236	0°38'S, 112°17'E	tomentosa → cordata	rufibarbis
"	↓	1198	0°49'S, 112°3'E	—	odoratissima
"	↓	1908	0°33'S, 112°37'E	—	argentea
"	↓	775	0°51'S, 112°13'E	—	leptantha
"	↓	1286	0°49'S, 112°3'E	—	leucophylla
"	↓	2292	0°36'S, 112°38'E	—	tomentosa
"	↓	1213	0°49'S, 112°3'E	—	tomentosa
"	↓	2220	0°36'S, 112°38'E	—	tomentosa
"	↓	1022	0°51'S, 112°13'E	—	leucophylla

location	collector	#	lat, long	orig. det	redet.
Indonesia	Church et al.	1019	0°51'S, 112°13'E	—	leucophylla
"	↓	1598	0°36'S, 112°36'E	—	forbesii
"	↓	1364	0°49'S, 112°3'E	—	forbesii
"	↓	2541	0°36'S, 112°38'E	—	speciosa
"	↓	2290	0°36'S, 112°38'E	—	lawii
"	↓	2401	0°36'S, 112°38'E	—	oligophylla
"	↓	796	0°51'S, 112°13'E	Odoratissima tomentosa	exstipulata
W. Kalimantan	↓	621	0°37'S, 112°15'E	macrocarpa	<del>ma</del> forbesii
C. Kalimantan	↓	1020	0°51'S, 112°13'E	gamnopedala	forbesii
C. Kalimantan	↓	759	0°51'S, 112°13'E	—	exstipulata

# AGLAIA - McDonald Collection

Location	Collector	#	long/lat	orig. det	re-det.
Indonesia	McDonald + Sunaryo	4317	9°12'S, 120°33'E	argentea var. superba	argentea
Indonesia	McDonald + Sunaryo	4316	9°12'S, 120°33'E	—	leptantha
"	"	4376	9°12'S, 120°33'E	—	silvestris
"	McDonald + Ismail	3609	2°20'N, 115°37'E	—	Subsessilis
"	"	4976	8°50'S, 115°5'E	eleagnoides	eleagnoides
"	McDonald + Sunaryo	4325	9°12'S, 120°33'E	—	leptantha
"	McDonald + Ismail	3595	2°40'N, 115°37'E	—	laxiflora
PNG, Sarmi	"	3715	2°4'S, 138°46'E	goebeliana	tomentosa



AGLAIA - Jarvie Collection

[illegible]

## AGLALA

## Takeuchi Collection

Location	Collector	#	original det	re-det
S. Highlands Prov.	W. Takeuchi	9183	—	Cinnamomea Baker Fil.
"	"	9183 <sup>NC</sup> voucher	—	Cinnamomea Baker Fil.
E. Sepik prov.	"	10151	lawii	rimosa (Blanco) Merrill
"	"	10150	lawii	rimosa
"	"	6626	goebeliana	lepiorrhachis Harms
S. Highlands Prov.	"	9162	—	parviflora C. de Candolle
E. Sepik Prov.	"	6275	Aphanamixis myrmecophila	Sapindina (F. von Muell.) Harms
S. Highlands Prov.	"	7251	parviflora	as det.
E. Sepik prov.	"	6517	Aphanamixis poly- stachya	parviflora C. de Candolle
Morobe Prov.	"	8631	—	lepiorrhachis Harms
"	"	8748	—	Sapindina (F. von Muell.)
S. Highlands P.	"	7323	Sapindina	as det. Harms
E. Sepik Prov.	J. Regalado + W.T.	1433	—	tomentosa Teijsm + Binn.
"	W.T.	10137	tomentosa	as det
"	"	10059	tomentosa	as det
Morobe	"	4635	Sapindina	as det
"	"	4323	Dysoxylum	A. parviflora C.D.C.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
			G	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss) Benth
			FRI	odorata	Lour.
		10109	K	elliptica	Blume
		102	C	argentea	Blume
		1146	C	odorata	Lour.
		11764		tenuicaulis	Hiern
		11980	C	eximia	Miq.
		1297A	C	oligophylla	Miq.
		14463	C	exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
		14482	C	tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
		17016	C	pachyphylla	Miq.
		17121	C	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
		18760	C	exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
		18911	C	chittagonga	Miquel
		18931	C	chittagonga	Miquel
		192	KUN	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
		22800	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
		3026	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
		32684			
		330	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
		3865	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
		427	FRI	silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
		59-10292	KUN	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
		64780	FRI	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
		71227	FRI	macrocarpa	King
		71254	FRI	sp.	
		7919	FRI	sp.	
		809	FRI	lawii	(Wight) Beddome
		8283	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
		946	FRI	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
		94958	FRI	sp.	
		KEP 80012	FRI	hiernii	King
	NGF	2603		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
	S.	19078		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
	SAN	64238		elliptica	Blume
	SM HI	859		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
-		115	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
-		135	BO	bourdillonii	Gamble
-		1829	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
-		25	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
-		2965	BO	elaeagnoidea	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
-		39581	FRI	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
-		46005	FRI	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
-		5085	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
-		52914	FRI	leucophylla	C.de Candolle
-		63110	FRI	forbesii	King
-		66455	FRI	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
-		70358	FRI	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
-		70399	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
-		71097	FRI	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
-		76287	FRI	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
-		76325	FRI	sp.	
-		867	BO	argentea	(Blume)
-		B.34.a	BO	argentea	Blume
-		B.36.a	BO	sexipetala	Griffith
-		B.444	BO	elliptica	Blume
-		B.63	BO	spaciosa	Blume
-		D-12	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
-		D-8	BO	odorata	Lour.
-		D-9	BO	odorata	Lour.
-		III-B-22	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
-		III-B-34a	BO	argentea	Blume
-		III-C-25	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
-		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss) Benth.
-		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
-		s.n.	BO	odorata	Lour.
-		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss) Benth.
-		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss) Benth.
-		s.n.	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
-		s.n.	BO	leptantha	Miq.
-		s.n.	BO	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
-		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss) Benth.
-		B-60	BO	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn
-		B-60	BO	glabrata f mascula Val	Teijsm. & Binn
2nd exp		3304	C	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
5th Exped		12084	C	odoratissima	Blume
Aban G	SAN	61860		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Aban G	SAN	64310		elliptica	Blume
Aban G	SAN	66727		oligophylla	Miquel
Aban G	SAN	66767		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Aban G	SAN	66865		korthalsii	Miq.
Aban G	SAN	67134		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Aban G	SAN	74134		squamulosa	King
Aban G	SAN	78644		odoratissima	Blume
Aban G	SAN	79676		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Aban G	SAN	79693		leucophylla	King
Aban G	SAN	79703		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Aban G	SAN	79839		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Aban G	SAN	80961		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Aban G	SAN	80967		variisquama	Pannell
Aban G	SAN	81003		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Aban G	SAN	81036		leucophylla	King
Aban G	SAN	81141		elliptica	Blume
Aban G	SAN	81143		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Aban G	SAN	82053		foveolata	Pannell
Aban G	SAN	82258		odoratissima	Blume
Aban G	SAN	90034		rivularis	Merrill
Aban G	SAN	90238		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Aban G	SAN	90607		leucophylla	King
Aban G	SAN	90674		elliptica	Blume
Aban G	SAN	91268		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Aban G	SAN	91645		elliptica	Blume
Aban G	SAN	94021		pachyphylla	Miquel
Aban G	SAN	94273		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Aban G	SAN	94350		leucophylla	King
Aban G	SAN	94466		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Aban G	SAN	94535		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Aban G	SAN	94546		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Aban G	SAN	95395		rivularis	Merrill
Aban G	SAN	96641		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Aban G	SAN	97645		forbesii	King
Abang Mohtar	S	48013		odoratissima	Blume
Abang Mohtar	S.	48044		odoratissima	Blume
Abas AN	SAN	85660		forbesii	King
Abas AN	SAN	85669		elliptica	Blume
Abas AN	SAN	85678		palembanica	Miq.
Abdgaapar		74115	FRI	rubinosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
Achmad		512	BO	hiernii	King
— Aelmad Achmad		669		sp.	
Ahern GP		123	BO	elliptica	Blume
Ahern GP		1239	BO	luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Ahern GP		189	BO	pachyphylla	Miq.
Ahern GP		245	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Ahern GP		2459	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Ahern GP		2476	BO	elliptica	Blume
Ahern GP		4156	BO	luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Ahern GP		4814	BO	elliptica	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Ahern GP		487	BO	odoratissima	Blume
Ahern GP		536	BO	cumingiana	Turcz.
Ahern GP		5516	BO	elliptica	Blume
Ahern GP		6389	BO	elliptica	Blume
Ahern GP		6676	BO	luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Ahmad		94457	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Ahmad		94458	M	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Ahmed	KFN	99032		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Aik J	SAN	11214 5		laxiflora	Miq.
Aik J et al.	SAN	11191 6		odoratissima	Blume
Ali-Molan-Sow		51070	FRI	macrostimga	King
Ali-Molan-Sow		51966	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Allan & Martin		3281		subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Aloysius Simbut	SAN	10033 0		odoratissima	Blume
Alston		2031	E	elaeagnoidea	Lour.
Alston AHG		718		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Ambulsh A	SAN	<u>36081</u>		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Amdjah		219	BO	elliptica	Blume
Amdjah		219	BO	elliptica	Blume
Amdjah		350	BO	elliptica	Blume
Amin & Francis	SAN	11640 5		rivularis	Merrill
Amin & Francis	SAN	11828 9		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Amin & Gambie	SAN	95284		leptantha	Miquel
Amin et al	SAN	95549		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Amin et al.	SAN	10817 8		elliptica	Blume
Amin et al.	SAN	10818 8		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Amin et al.	SAN	11176 7		rugulosa	Pannell
Amin et al.	SAN	11590 4		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Amin et al.	SAN	69489		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Amin G	SAN	90272		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Amin G	SAN	94577		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Amin G	SAN	94699		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Amin G	SAN	95322		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Amin G	SAN	95325		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Amin G et al.	SAN	93867		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Amin G et al.	SAN	93894		rivularis	Merrill
Amin G et al.	SAN	94694		leucophylla	King
Amin G et al.	SAN	95268		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Ampon & Sunbing	SAN	75394		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Anderson JAR	S.	27297		elliptica	Blume
Anderson JAR	S.	30758		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Anderson JAR	S.	31803		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Anderson JAR & Paie I	S.	28289		pachyphylla	Miquel
Anderson JAR & Paie I	S.	28335		hiernii	King
Anderson JAR & Paie I	S.	28538		squamulosa	King
Anderson JAR et al.	S.	27569		speciosa	Blume
Aniff		15518	M	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
Antok	SAN	69375		rivularis	Merrill
Apostol	BNB	3532		odoratissima	Blume
Arshid T	SAN	90918		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Arsid T	SAN	81542		squamulosa	King
Arsid T	SAN	84122		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Arsid T	SAN	84130		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Arsid T	SAN	87624		squamulosa	King
Asah anak Unyong	S.	13951		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Ashton PS	BRU N	5077		cucullata	(Roxburgh) Pellegrin
Ashton PS	BRU N	5095		leucophylla	King
Ashton PS	BRU N	5125		cucullata	(Roxburgh) Pellegrin
Ashton PS	S.	16532		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Ashton PS	S.	16575		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Ashton PS	S.	18145		elliptica	Blume
Ashton PS	S.	18165		elliptica	Blume
Ashton PS	S.	18303		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Ashton PS	S.	18348		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
ASHTON ps	S.	18393		elliptica	Blume
Ashton PS	S.	19011		leucophylla	King
Ashton PS	S.	<u>22071</u>		elliptica	Blume
Atasrip		353	BO	subminutiflora	C. de Candolle
Atasrip		539	BO	subminutiflora	C. de Candolle
Au J	S.	23914		sexipetala	Griffith
Austin		SAR A81	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Awa D & Lee B	S.	47555		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Awa D & Lee B	S.	47590		forbesii	King
Awa D & Lee B	S.	47632		glabrata	Teijsmann & Binnendijk
Awa D & Lee B	S.	47672		leptantha	Miquel
Awa D & Lee B	S.	50568		hiernii	King
Awa D & Paie I	S.	44101		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Awa D & Paie I	S.	44122		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Awa D & Paie I	S.	45286		elliptica	Blume
Awa D & Paie I	S.	45598		elliptica	Blume
Awa D & Yii PC	S.	46782		sexipetala	Griffith
Awa D & Yii PC	S.	46796		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Awa D et al.	S.	50471		odoratissima	Blume
Awa D et al.	S.	50482		odoratissima	Blume
Awang Lela FG		5496	FRI	spectabilis	(Miq.) Bain & Bennet
B & P		1004	C	elliptica	Blume
Babjee		32917	M	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Babjee FG		<u>32917</u>	FRI	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Backer CA		30500	BO	argentea	Blume
Backer CA		31158	BO	argentea	Blume
Backer CA		s.n.	BO	cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Bain		6002	FRI	korthalsii	Miq.
Balajadia	BNB	<u>2553</u>		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Bandan I	S.	32183		elliptica	Blume
Bangham		746	AA	hiernii	King
Baning ak Nudong	S.	14000		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Bantam		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Banyeng & Dami	S.	43906		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Banyeng & Sibat	S.	27052		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Banyeng ak Budong	S.	27861		odoratissima	Blume
Banyeng ak Ludong	S.	36448		foveolata	Pannell
Banyeng ak Nudong	S.	25082		odoratissima	Blume
Banyeng ak Nudong	S.	<u>25375</u>		odoratissima	Blume
Banyeng ak Nudong	S.	25472		odoratissima	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Banyeng ak Nudong	S.	26140		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Banyeng ak Nudong	S.	<u>27657</u>		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Banyeng ak Nudong	S.	27659		odoratissima	Blume
Banyeng ak Nudong & B	S.	26210		leucophylla	King
Banyeng ak Nudong & B	S.	26212		leucophylla	King
Banyeng ak Nudong & B	S.	25483		foveolata	Pannell
Banying anak	S.	13955		foveolata	Pannell
Barker & Katik		6675	K	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Barker et al			K	agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Barker et al		66770	K	leporrhachis	Harms
BCS et al.	SAN	<u>85520</u>		hiernii	King
BCS et al.	SAN	86774		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
BCS-EFA-LM et al.	SAN	86718		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Beaman JH		10160		leucophylla	King
Beaman JH		10187		odoratissima	Blume
Beaman JH		10205		elliptica	Blume
Beaman JH		10583		ramotricha	Pannell
Beaman JH		10600		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Beaman JH		10613		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Beaman JH		10643		leucophylla	King
Beaman JH		7162		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Beaman JH		7247		monozyga	Harms
Beaman JH		7262		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Beaman JH		7640		oligophylla	Miquel
Beaman JH		7889		odoratissima	Blume
Beaman JH		8503		monozyga	Harms

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Beaman JH		8505		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Beaman JH		<u>8879</u>		rivularis	Merrill
Beaman JH		<u>9297</u>		rivularis	Merrill
Beaman JH		9308		ramotricha	Pannell
Beaman JH		9328		monozyga	Harms
Beaman JH		9691		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Beaman JH		9722		ramotricha	Pannell
Beaman JH		9997		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Beard JS		7004	DNA	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu) Benth.
Beard JS		7004	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Beard JS		7006	DNA	elaegnoidea	(A.Jussieu) Benth.
Beard JS		7006	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Beard JS		7012	DNA	elaegnoidea	(A.Jussieu) Benth.
Beard JS		824	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Beard JS		8241		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Beccari		1511	AA	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Beccari		3294	G	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Beccari		3297	G	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Beccari		3297	G	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Beccari		3604	G	angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Beccari		3902	G	korthalsii	Miq.
Beddome		221	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Beddome		2396	BO	oligophylla	Miq.
Beddome		267	BO	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Beddome		s.n.	BO	edulis?	(Roxb.) Wall
Bedeline		365	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss.) Benth



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Beguín		233	BO	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M.Pannell
Benang	S.	13952		leucophylla	King
Benjamin		67937	K	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Benjamin		67938	K	integrifolia	C.M. Pannell
Benjamin		67938, 63918	K	euryanthera	Harms
Benth & Hook Dalzell		s.n.	CGE	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Berkhout		s.n.	BO	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
Bernardo		15497	G	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Bernardo EB		15497	AA	lawii	(Wright)Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Betche		16	G	samoensis	A. Gray
Beusechom & Phengkhal		570	C	odoratissima	Blume
Beusehom & Chanoengs		s.n.	E	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss) Benth.
Beusekom & Charoenpol		1951	C	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Beusekom & Phengkhilai		310	C	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Beusekom & Phengkhilai		703	C	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Beusekom & Phengkhilai		796	C	forbesii	King
Beusekom & Phengkhilai		913	C	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Beusekom & Santisuk		2110	C	perviridis	Hiern
Beusekom & Santisuk		2280	C	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Beusekom & Santisuk		2939	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Beusekom, Geesink et al		3741	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Binideh N	SAN	65192		oligophylla	Miquel
Binideh p	SAN	59235		elliptica	Blume
Binideh RP & Ogata K	SAN	63245		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Binideh RP & Ogata K	SAN	63249		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Binnemeijer HAB		6459	BO	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Binnendijk		D-13a	BO	parviflora	C.de Candolle
Binnendijk S		s.n.	BO	argentea	Blume
Binnendijk S		s.n.	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Bissh T.Ch. J		159	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Bluimorm		s.n.	BO	speciosa	Blume
Blume		s.n.	BO	elliptica	Blume
Blume		s.n.	BO	elliptica	Blume
Blume		s.n.	BO	odoratissima	Blume
Blume		s.n.	BO	elliptica	Blume
Boerlage		447	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Boeschproefstation		1132	BO	argentea	Blume
Bombay		s.n.	CGE	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Bongau	SAN	63950		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Bongsu	SAN	63948		hiernii	King
Boschproefst		12253	BO	foveolata	C.M.Pannell
Boschproeftation		24	BO	argentea	Blume
Boschproeptation		11718	BO	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Boschproeptation		11718	BO	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Boschproeptation		11718	BO	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Brass		2986	AA	parviflora	C.de Candolle
Brass		3189	AA	brassii	Merrill & Perry
Brass & Versteegh		11153	AA	subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Brass & Versteegh		11958	AA	subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Brass & Versteegh		11962	AA	flavida	Merrill & Perry
Brass & Versteegh		12531	AA	subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Brass LJ		2986	BO	parviflora	C. de Candolle

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Brass LJ		3189	BO	brassii	Merrill & Perry
Brass LJ		3317	BO	sp. <i>brassii</i>	<del>(Bedd.) Harms</del> <i>Merrill &amp; Perry</i>
Brass LJ		7496	BO	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Brass LJ & CV		12531	BO	subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Bray PS		11602	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Buchanan Hamilton		612	E	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Buchanan Hamilton		611	E	odorata	Lour.
Bujang H	S.	32523		densisquama	Pannell
Burger D		2158	BO	argentea	Blume
Burgess BF		9268	FRI	hiernii	King
Burgess BF		9850	FRI	sp. 2	
Burgess BF		9938	FRI	hiernii	King
Burgess PF		4985	FRI	hiernii	King
Burgess PF		4986	FRI		
Burkhill IH		7641	M	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
Burkill & Holhum		<u>8680</u>	FRI	forbesii	King
Burkills		3547	M	odoratissima	Blume
Burley JS et al.		<u>688</u>		ramotricha	Pannell
Burley JS et al.		692		pachyphylla	Miquel
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		<u>1122</u>		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		<u>1256</u>		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		1260		elliptica	Blume
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		<u>1306</u>		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		1325		leucophylla	King
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		1357		foveolata	Pannell
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		1385		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		1582		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		<u>2414</u>		sexipetala	Griffith
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		<u>2706</u>		pachyphylla	Miquel
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		396		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		<u>4404</u>		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		717		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		734		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		778		hiernii	King
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		792		oligophylla	Miquel
Burley JS Tukirin et al.		<u>804</u>		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Burot Ho A	BNB	<u>1766</u>		odoratissima	Blume
Burot Ho A	BNB	1769		odoratissima	Blume
Burot Ho A	BNB	<u>1907</u>		odoratissima	Blume
Burt & Woods		B.2873	E	palembanica	Miq.
Byong		KEP 30405	FRI	forbesii	King
Byrnes & Maconochie		1022	DNA	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Cameron E		20469		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Cameron E		20561		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Cameron E		21275	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Cameron E		21277	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Cameron E		2338		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Cameron E		2606		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Cameron E		33238	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Cameron E		754	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Campbell E	SAN	11206 5		odoratissima	Blume
Campbell E	SAN	11233 8		odoratissima	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Carr		12996	K	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Carr		15915	K	agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr		16034	K	agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr		5998	K	silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Carr CE		12754		leptantha	Miquel
Carr CE		14104		subminutiflora	C.DC
Carr CE		14668		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Carr CE		15508		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr CE		15512		parviflora	C. de Candolle
Carr CE		15671		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Carr CE		15737		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Castra		FMS 38753	FRI	oligophylla	Miq.
Castra		FMS 38882	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Castra		KEP 38867	FRI	luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Castro P		<u>1604</u>	BO	elliptica	Blume
Castro P & FM		1474	BO	cumingiana	Turcz.
Castro P & Meleg. F		<u>1403</u>	BO	odoratissima	Blume
Castro P & Meleg. F		1442	BO	elliptica	Blume
Cave		43	E	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Cave		9/80 8	E	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Chai P	S.	18454		odoratissima	Blume
Chai P	S.	19231		elliptica	Blume
Chai P	S.	19320		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Chai P	S.	25638		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Chai P	S.	26792		cucullata	(Roxburgh) Pellegrin
Chai P	S.	29301		foveolata	Pannell



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Chai P	S.	29904		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Chai P	S.	30382		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Chai P	S.	30396		ramotricha	Pannell
Chai P	S.	30409		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Chai P	S.	30422		korthalsii	Miq.
Chai P	S.	31145		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Chai P	S.	31545		pachyphylla	Miquel
Chai P	S.	31555		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Chai P	S.	32112		sexipetala	Griffith
Chai P	S.	33763		edulis (?)	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Chai P	S.	33766		hiernii	King
Chai P	S.	34079		elliptica	Blume
Chai P	S.	34731		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Chai P	S.	35354		leptantha	Miquel
Chai P	S.	35418		hiernii	King
Chai P	S.	35813		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Chai P	S.	36061		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Chai P	S.	36083		leucophylla	King
Chai P	S.	36154		densisquama	Pannell
Chai P	S.	36180		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Chai P	S.	36213		squamulosa	King
Chai P	S.	36221		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Chai P	S.	36710		forbesii	King
Chai p	S.	36761		elliptica	Blume
Chai P	S.	36786		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Chai P	S.	36802		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Chai P	S.	37357		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Chai P	S.	37394		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Chai P	S.	37553		elliptica	Blume
Chai P	S.	39477		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Chai P	S.	40059		odoratissima	Blume
Chalmers		1885	G	subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Chalmers		1903	G		subminutiflora
Chan YC		13186	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Chan YG		21701	FRI	leptantha	Miq.
Charoenpol et al.		3568	AAU	eximia	Miq.
CHB		B-60	BO	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn
CHB		B-60	BO	glabrata	Reijsm. & Binn
Cheng AK		21579	FRI	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
CHENG AK		23306	FRI	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Chesterfield		388	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Chevalier		32574	AAU	odorata	Lour.
Chew Wee Lek		1029	AAU	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Chew Wee Lek		1034	AAU	luzoniensis	(Vidal)Merrill & Rolfe
Chew Wee Lek		1101	AAU	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Chew Wee Lek		1136	AAU	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Chew Wee Lek		1191	AAU	leucophylla	King
Chew Wee Lek		1214	AAU	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Chew Wee Lek		1277	AAU	odoratissima	Blume
Chew Wee Lek		1426	AAU	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Chih ?		96210	FRI	cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Chin		<u>1825</u>	AAU	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Chin SC		1245		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
Chow J	SAN	75335		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Chow J & Leopold	SAN	74540		korthalsii	Miq.
Christophersen E		1838	BO	samoensis	A. Gray
Christophersen E		2626	BO	samoensis	A. Gray
Christophersen E		2990	BO	samoensis	A. Gray
Clark WW		2524	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Clark WW		2524	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Clarke WW		1717	BO	pachyphylla	Miq.
Clemen MS		36936	BO	costata	Merrill
Clemens		10484	AA	elliptica	Blume
Clemens		10561	AA	sapindina	(F.von Muell.)Harms
Clemens		10691	AA	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Clemens		1855	AA	cremea	Merrill & Perry
Clemens		1859	AA	sapindina	(F.von Muell.)Harms
Clemens		3329	AA	agglomerata	Merrill et Perry
Clemens		3416	K	subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Clemens		3416	AA	subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Clemens		3572	AA	subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Clemens		3750	AA	subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Clemens		3982	AA	subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Clemens		4635	AA	sapindina	(F.von Muell.)Harms
Clemens		490	AA	flavida	Merrill et Perry
Clemens		5407	AA	subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Clemens		6418	AA	subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Clemens		6432	AA	agglomerata	Merrill & Perry



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Clemens		6551	AA	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Clemens		770	AA	elliptica	Blume
Clemens		826	AA	flavida	Merrill et Perry
Clemens		952	AA	cremea	Merrill et Perry
Clemens J & MS		<u>28718</u>	BO	monozyga	Harms
Clunly A		1700	FRI	odorata	Lour.
Clunly A		2349	FRI	macrocarpa	(Miq.) C.M. Pannell
Clunly A		2437	FRI	macrocarpa	(Miq.) C.M. Pannell
Cockburn PF		1036	M	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Cockburn PF		10771	FRI	macrostigma	(Miq.) C.M. Pannell
Cockburn PF		7156	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Cockburn PF		7533	FRI	conacea	Korth. ex Miq.
Cockburn PF		7749	FRI	sp. 1	
Cockburn PF		8423	FRI	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Cockburn PF		8449	FRI	forbesii	S. Moore
Cockburn PF	SAN	64990		hiernii	King
Cockburn PF	SAN	<u>64991</u>		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Cockburn PF	SAN	66283		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Cockburn PF	SAN	70918		elliptica	Blume
Cockburn PF	SAN	70926		laxiflora	Miq.
Cockburn PF	SAN	70941		rivularis	Merrill
Cockburn PF	SAN	70944		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Cockburn PF	SAN	70949		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Cockburn PF	SAN	71024		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Cockburn PF	SAN	76806		squamulosa	King
Cockburn PF	SAN	82466		cucullata	(Roxburgh) Pellegrin

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Cockburn PF	SAN	83157		subsessilis	Pannell
Cockburn PF	SAN	83250		elliptica	Blume
Cockburn PF	SAN	83304		odoratissima	Blume
Cockburn PF	SAN	83361		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Cockburn PF	SAN	84864		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Cockburn PF	SAN	84991		elliptica	Blume
Cockburn PF	SAN	85005		multinervis	Pannell
Cockburn PF	SAN	85048		odoratissima	Blume
Cockburn PF	SAN	85063		palembanica	Miq.
Cockburn PF	SAN	85096		rivularis	Merrill
Cockburn PF	SAN	85106		elliptica	Blume
Cockburn PF & Saikoh	SAN	70015		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Cockburn PFI.	SAN	84862		laxiflora	Miq.
Code MJE & Katik P		32796	BO	argentea	Blume
Collins Mrs		1575	C	odorata	Lour.
Collins Mrs		388	C	edulis	(Roxb.). Wall.
Collins Mrs		402	AAU	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Collins Mrs		767	C	elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss.) Benth.
Collins Mrs		974	AAU	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Collins S		s.n	DNA	sapindina	(F. von Mueller)Harms
Comanor		1165	E	elaeagnoidea	Lour.
Comanor		674	E	elaeagnoidea	Lour.
Coml		85271	FRI	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Company EI		35	CGE	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Company EI		1275	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Company EI		1275a	CGE	odorata	Lour.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Conserver of Forests		9005	K	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Coode MJE		6244		elliptica	Blume
Coode MJE		<u>6440</u>		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Cooper for Bulley		3776	E	perviridis	Hiern
Cooper RE for Bulley		3747	E	korthalsii	Miq.
Corner		<u>25911</u>	FRI	yzermanii	Boerl. & Koord.
Corner		<u>26020</u>	CGE	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
Corner		29452	FRI	sp.	
Corner		<u>37277</u>	FRI	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
Corner & Henderson		36601	FRI	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
Corner EJH		21347	M	multinervis	C.M. Pannell
Corner EJH		29243	M	odoratissima	Blume
Corner EJH		30086	M	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
Corner EJH		33582	M	rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Corner EJH		34939	M	grandis	Korth.in Miq
Corner EJH	SFN	26020		rubiginosa	(Hiern) Pannell
Corner EJH	SFN	28517		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Corner EJH	SFN	29342		odoratissima	Blume
Corner EJH	SFN	30550		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Corner EJH	SFN	33582		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
CP		2448	CGE	apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
CP		405	CGE	apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Craven & Schodde		1057	K	intergrifolia	C.M. Pannell
Croft & Lelean		71221	K	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Croft et al		68619, 71010	K	silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Croft et al		68848	K	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Croft et al		68861	K	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Crome F		254		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Crome F		33269	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Cuadea A		SAN A1089	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Cuadea A		SAN A1483	FRI	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Cuadea A		SAN A3177	FRI	palembanica	Miq.
Cuadea A		SAN A3268	FRI	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Cuming		1278	CGE	oligophylla	Miq.
Cuming		1410	CGE	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Cuming		761	CGE	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Cuming		761	E	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Cuming		772	CGE	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Cuming		773	CGE	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Cuming		902	CGE	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Curban HM		3823	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss) Benth.
Curning		1008	BO	cumingiana	Turcz
Curtis C		747	M	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Curtis C		747	M	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Curtis C		894	M	exstipulata	(Griffiths) Theobald
Curtis C.			M	exstipulata	(Griffiths) Theobald
CV		1148	CGE	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
CWL		1191	FRI	leucophylla	King
Cyong F		99212	FRI	angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Dakkus PMW		721	BO	elliptica	Blume
Damin Rokiman	SAN	61248		odoratissima	Blume
de Candolle		12557		flavescens	

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
de Candolle		8100		flavescens	
de Vogel EF		2522		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
de Vogel EF		2553		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
de Vogel EF		2579		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
de Vogel EF		2601		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
De vriese		s.n.	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
de Wild et al.		14817	K	speciosa	Blume
de Wild et al.		14823	K	korthalsii	Miq.
de Wild et al.		19198	K	korthalsii	Miq.
de Wild et al.		19928	K	korthalsii	Miq.
de Woff. V		145	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Degener		14506	AA	archboldiana	A.C. Smith
Degener		14680	AA	fragilis	A.C. Smith
Degener & Ordonez		13705	AA	archboldiana	A.C. Smith
Delmaar		1192	BO	argentea	Blume
Delmaar		1193	BO	argentea	Blume
Delray M		2422		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Delray M		2673		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
den Berger		352	BO	argentea	Blume
den Berger LG		368	BO	argentea	Blume
Dewol & Karim	SAN	77775		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Dewol & Karim	SAN	78181		elliptica	Blume
Dewol & Talib	SAN	80347		glabrata	Teijsmann & Binnendijk
Dewol S & Alexius M	SAN	88728		elliptica	Blume
Dewol S & Rahman A	SAN	89989		argentea	Blume
Diepenhorst		1329	BO	odoratissima	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Diepenhorst		1361	BO	oligophylla	Miq.
Dipenhorst		3090	BO	macrocarpa	(Miq ) C.M. Pannell
Dissing H		2760		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Dissing, Koie & Sanderm		1823		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Dissing, Koie & Sanderm		2000		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Dockerill AW		1297		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Dockerill AW		1304		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Dockrill AW		1254		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Dockrill AW		13085	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Dockrill AW		33193	QRS	argentea	Blume
Dockrill AW		33280	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Dockrill AW		33283	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Dockrill AW		778		argentea	Blume
Donggop & Gombio	SAN	81754		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Drahman FR		1		cucullata	(Roxburgh) Pellegrin
Dunlop C		4194	DNA	aff. tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Dunlop C & Wightman G		6554	DNA	sapindina	(F. von Mueller)Harms
Dunlop C & Wightman G		6569	DNA	sapindina ?	(F. von Mueller)Harms
Edano ED		41682	BO	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Edano G		35456	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Edano G		78281	BO	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Edetfeddt		33	G	subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Edin		91/80.22	E	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Edin		91/80.30	E	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Edin.		91/80/10	E	elaeagnoidea	Lour.
Edin.		91/80/11	E	elaeagnoidea	Lour.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Edin.		91/80/9	Lour.		
Egon		SAR 0320	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Egon		SAR 0644	FRI	leucophylla	King
Egon		SAR 0919	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Elbert Dr J		3343	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Elmer		10735	AA	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		10925	AA	elliptica	Blume
Elmer		11804		sexipetala	Griffith
Elmer		11804	AA	sexipetala	Griffith
Elmer		11829	AA	elliptica	Blume
Elmer		12243	G	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Elmer		12243	AA	lawii	(Wight)Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Elmer		12343	G	aherniana	Perkins
Elmer		12343	G	aherniana	Perkins
Elmer		12835	AA	elliptica	Blume
Elmer		13121	AA	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Elmer		13121	AA	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Elmer		133887	AA	elliptica	Blume
Elmer		13609	AA	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		13668	AA	elliptica	Blume
Elmer		13770	AA	costata	Elmer & Merrill
Elmer		14028	AA	leucophylla	King
Elmer		14028	AA	leucophylla	King
Elmer		14116	AA	oligophylla	Miq.
Elmer		15158	AA	elliptica	Blume
Elmer		16058	AA	squamulosa	King

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Elmer		16596	AA	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		17169	AA	argenta	Blume
Elmer		17292	AA	aherniana	Perkins
Elmer		20536	AA	leptantha	Miq.
Elmer		20560	AA	lawii	(Wight)Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Elmer		20847	AA	leptantha	Miquel
Elmer		20874	AA	korthalsii	Miquel
Elmer		20883	AA	leptantha	Miquel
Elmer		20883	AA	leptantha	Miquel
Elmer		20930	AA	barbatula	Kooders et Valetton
Elmer		20930	AA	barbatula	Koorders et Valetton
Elmer		21029	AA	argentea	Blume
Elmer		21394	AA	leptantha	Miq.
Elmer		21572	AA	hiernii	King
Elmer		<u>21583</u>	AA	rivularis	Merrill
Elmer		21748	AA	leptantha	Miq.
Elmer		21756	AA	leucophylla	C. de Candolle
Elmer		21789	AA	rivularis	Merrill
Elmer		21819	AA	silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Elmer		21866	AA	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Elmer		21884	AA	silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Elmer		2287		argentea	Blume
Elmer		7522	AA	elliptica	Blume
Elmer ADE		13387	BO	elliptica	Blume
Elmer ADE		10735	BO	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer ADE		10956	BO	cumingiana	Turcz.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Elmer ADE		11804	BO	sexipetala	Griffiths
Elmer ADE		11829	BO	elliptica	Blume
Elmer ADE		12222	BO	luzonensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Elmer ADE		13668	BO	elliptica	Blume
Elmer ADE		14070	BO	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Elmer ADE		14934	BO	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer ADE		15158	BO	elliptica	Blume
Elmer ADE		16058	BO	squamulosa	King
Elmer ADE		16596	BO	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer ADE		16943	BO	luzonensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Elmer ADE		17709	BO	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer ADE		20560	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Elmer ADE		20847	BO	leptantha; sapindina	Miq.; F.von Muell.
Elmer ADE		20874	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Elmer ADE		20930	BO	pachyphylla	Miq.
Elmer ADE		21264	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Elmer ADE		21394	BO	leptantha	Miq.
Elmer ADE		21394	BO	leptantha	C. de Candolle
Elmer ADE		21489	BO	leucophylla	King
Elmer ADE		21748	BO	leptantha	Miq.
Elmer ADE		21756	BO	leucophylla	King
Elmer ADE		7522	BO	elliptica	Blume
Enchai		FMS 49065	FRI	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Endert FH		357	BO	pachyphylla	Miq.
Enggah		FMS 41374	FRI	luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Enggoh		SAN 10525	FRI	odoratissima	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Erwin & Paul	S.	27469		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Evangelista B		975	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Everett B		104942	FRI	macrostigma	King
Everett B		13906	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Exped 2		3113	C	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Fank		7	G	samoensis	A. Gray
Fedilis & Awang	SAN	79237		elliptica	Blume
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	85361		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	88198		palembanica	Miq.
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	88269		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	88349		rivularis	Merrill
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	88500		odoratissima	Blume
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	88958		oligophylla	Miquel
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	88961		elliptica	Blume
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	88980		odoratissima	Blume
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	89048		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	89101		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	91321		rivularis	Merrill
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	91398		odoratissima	Blume
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	91400		monozyga	Harms
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	91802		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Fedilis & Sumbing	SAN	91865		rivularis	Merrill
Fedilis K	SAN	10142 9		elliptica	Blume
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	82188		leptantha	Miquel
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	87252		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	89808		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	89865		odoratissima	Blume
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	89886		rivularis	Merrill
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	91896		rivularis	Merrill
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	94713		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	94749		odoratissima	Blume
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	94787		odoratissima	Blume
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	95619		rivularis	Merrill
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	95811		odoratissima	Blume
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	95918		rivularis	Merrill
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	95932		laxiflora	Miq.
Fedilis Krispinus	SAN	95965		odoratissima	Blume
Feng KM		12938	KUN	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Fenix BS		3733	G	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Fidilis & Asik	SAN	11385 3		leptantha	Miquel
Fidilis & Sumbing	SAN	10347 2		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Fidilis Krispinus	SAN	11661 2		odoratissima	Blume
Fielding A		14643		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Fitzsimon D		120		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Fitzsimon D		14081	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Fitzsimon D		167		australiensis	CM Pannell
Fitzsimon D		168		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Fitzsimon D		279		australiensis	CM Pannell
Fitzsimon D		3460	QRS	australiensis	C.M. Pannell
Fitzsimon D		6120	QRS	australiensis	C.M. Pannell
Fitzsimon D		6121	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Fitzsimon D		6173	QRS	australiensis	C.M. Pannell

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Fitzsimon D		66		australiensis	CM Pannell
Flecker H		14026		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Flecker H		4029		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Flecker H		6341		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Flecker H		7880		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Flecker H		861		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Flecker H		8701		euryanthera	Harms
Flecker H		8968		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Flecker H		9814		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Flecker H Cairns		13195	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Flecker H Cairns		13204	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Flecker H Cairns		13210	QRS	euryanthera	Harms
Flecker H Cairns		13211	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Flecker H Cairns		33301	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Flecker H Cairns		33302	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Flecker HC		33241	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Flecker HC		33243	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Floyd & Gray		8006	K	cucullata	(Roxburgh) Pellegrin
Floyd & Wornersley		6851	K	parviflora	C. de Candolle <i>numerous stellate scales PEs</i>
Flynn T		5920		odorata	Loureiro
Forbes		37509	CGE	odoratissima	Blume
Forbes		51	G	subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Forbes		52	G	leucoclada	C. de Candolle
Forbes		55	G	parviflora	C. de Candolle
Forbes		63	G	parviflora	C. de Candolle
Forbes		63	G	eleagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Forbes		67	G	sexipetala	Griffiths
Forbes et al.		s.n.	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Forest Gard,Meh		9027	M	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Forester Hamid		1834	K	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Forester HO Talib		3035	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Forester, Ahmad		11293	FRI	leptantha	Miq.
Forman LL		1137		laxiflora	Miq.
Forsten		5085	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Forsten		s.n.	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Forster A		11293	M	leptantha	Miq.
Fosberg		50311	E	elaeagnoidea	Lour.
Fox & Kumin	SAN	68533		odoratissima	Blume
Fox B		9026	BO	argentea	Blume
Franc a Noumea		568	E	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Free & Sumbing	SAN	79114		elliptica	Blume
Free M	SAN	77058		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Free M	SAN	77068		elliptica	Blume
Frijar		4003	K	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennett
Frodin		4194	K	leporrhachis	Harms
Frodin, Leach et al		2738	K	sexipetala	Griffith
Fryar D		4003		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Fusch FG Id & bin		93809	FRI	pachyphylla	Miq.
Gandichaino		129	G	elaeagnoidea	(A Juss.) Benth.
Gansau N	SAN	54418		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Gardner RO		6703		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Geesink & Phengkhlai		207	C	odoratissima	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Geesink & Santisuk		4873	C	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
Geesink & Santisuk		4873	C	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
Geesink & Santisuk		4873	AAU	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Geesink & Santisuk		5057	C	elliptica	Blume
Geesink & Santisuk		5065	AAU	odoratissima	Blume
Geesink & Santisuk		5065	C	odoratissima	Blume
Geesink & Santisuk		5075	AAU	elliptica	Blume
Geesink & Santisuk		5193	AAU	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Geesink & Santisuk		5193	C	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
Geesink et al		6683	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Geesink et al.		6683	AAU	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Geesink et al.		7190	AAU	elliptica	Blume
Geesink et al.		7201	AAU	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Geesink et al.		7340	AAU	oligophylla	Miq.
Geesink et al.		7565	AAU	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Geesink R		8925		elliptica	Blume
Geesink R		9276		elliptica	Blume
Geesink R		9291		elliptica	Blume
Gen Murata dkk		4641	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
George & Aban G	SAN	79721		elliptica	Blume
George et al.	S.	42859		angustifolia	Miq.
George et al.	SAN	12065 4		argentea	Blume
George et al.	SAN	12073 8		leucophylla	King
George R	S.	38973		erythrosperma	Pannell
George R	S.	40267		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
George R	S.	40292		leucophylla	King

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
George R	S.	40327		leucophylla	King
George R & Amin G	SAN	12124 1		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
George R et al.	S.	42364		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
George R et al.	S.	42375		leucophylla	King
George R et al.	S.	42389		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
George R et al.	S.	42943		oligophylla	Miquel
George R et al.	S.	43045		edulis (?)	(Roxburgh) Wallich
George R et al.	S.	43050		foveolata	Pannell
Gibot	SAN	66768		argentea	Blume
Gideon		76012	K	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Gill HB (in Webb LJ & Tr		5701		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Gill HB et al		13773	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Gillespie		2005	AA	basiphylla	A. Gray
Gillespie		3951	AA	gracilis	A.C. Smith
Gillespie		4161	AA	gracilis	A.C. Smith
Gillespie		4316	AA	vitiensis	A.C. Smith
Gjellerup		472	BO	sapindina	(F.von Muell.)
Gjellerup		472	BO	sapindina	(F von Muell.)
Gjellerup KG		279a	BO	puberulanthera	C. de Candolle
Gjellerup KG		370a	BO	polyneura	C. de Candolle
Gjellerup KG		415a	BO	polyneura	C. de Candolle
Gjellerup K		120	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Gjellerup K		463	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Gjellerup K		471	BO	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Gjellerup K		471	BO	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Grashoff W		23	BO	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Gray		7156	K	euryanthera	Harms
Gray		7158	K	subminutiflora	C. de Candolle
Gray B			QRS	australiensis	C.M. Pannell
Gray B		1015		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Gray B		1035		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Gray B		1054		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Gray B		1107		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Gray B		1145		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Gray B		18526	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Gray B		2382		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Gray B		2741		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Gray B		2894		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn.
Gray B		2896		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Gray B		2929		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Gray B		2931		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Gray B		3496		meridionalis	Pannell
Gray B		3548		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Gray B		3803		sapindina	(F von Mell.) Harms
Gray B		41924	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Gray B		4349		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Gray B		4585		australiensis	CM Pannell
Gray B		4593		australiensis	Pannell
Gray B		4598		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Gray B		4865		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Gray B		600		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Gray B		72298	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Gray B		77162	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Gray B		823		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Gray B		83139	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Gray B		88687	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Greenwood		1068	AA	evansensis	A.C. Smith
Greenwood		1072	AA	evansensis	A.C. Smith
Grierson AJC & Long DG		1562		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Grierson AJC & Long DG		1562		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Grierson AJC & Long DG		1562		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Grierson AJC & Long DG		1583		lawii	(Wight) Saldhana ex Ramamoorthy
Griffith			M	exstipulata	(Griffiths) Theobald
Griffith		1845	CGE	exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Griffith		1845	CGE	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
Griffith		s.n.	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Griffith		s.n.	CGE	perviridis	Hiern
Griffiths		s.n.	CGE	odoratissima	Blume
Griffiths Herb		1041	M	leptantha	Miq.
Grosch		FMS 35357	FRI	elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss.) Benth
Guard F		10086	FRI	elliptica	Blume
Guard F		12416	FRI	elliptica	Blume
Guard H F		937	FRI	leucophylla	King
Gureby		24084	FRI	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Gusdorff		23	BO	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
Haif?		KEP 63277	FRI	oligophylla	Miq.
Haji Bujang FR		4389		densisquama	Pannell
Hallier H		2810	BO	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Hallier H		3114	BO	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Hallier H		910	BO	elliptica	Blume
Hamid & Jaemal		10923	FRI	sp.	
Hamid A		32523	FRI	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Hamid F Rauger		10419	FRI	pachphylla	Miq.
Hamid FR		10586	FRI	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Hamid FR		10599	FRI	eximia	Miq.
Hamid FR		10677	FRI	macrocarpa	(Miq.) C.M. Pannell
Haniff		1917	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Hansen		8836	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Hansen B & Smitinand T		11980		eximia	Miquel
Harms		2970	K	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Harms		3133	K	sapindina	(F. von Muell.)Harms
Harms		3202	K	lawii	(Wight) Beddome
Haroem		5363	BO	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
Haron O	S.	21344		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Hartley IGH		12,344	K	leporrhachis	Harms
Hartley TGH		11,974	K	penningtoniana	C.M. Pannell
Hartmann		41	G	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Harvel & Henry		9133	K	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Harvel & Kairo		11195	K	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Harvey		SAN A125	FRI	pachyphylla	Miq.
Hasskarl		14467	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Hasskarl		s.n.	BO	argentea	Blume
Havel & Kairo		15482	K	lawii	(Wight)Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Havel & Kairo		17093	K	sexipetala	Griffith



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Haviland		1706	CGE	odoratissima	Blume
Haviland		3200	CGE	oligophylla	Miq.
Haviland & Hose		3612	CGE	rufinervis	Merrill & Perry
Haviland GD		2849	BO	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
HBC		1823	CGE	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
HBC		s.n.	CGE	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Heatwole H & Cameron		30115		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Heatwole H & Cameron		352		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Heatwole H & Cameron		736			
Heatwole H & Cameron		787		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Heatwole H Cameron		33239	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Heatwole H Cameron		33240	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Heatwole H Cameron		33244	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Heatwole H Cameron		33245	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A..Juss.) Benth
Hellwig		572	K	sapindina	(F. von Muell.)Harms
Henderson		15462	FRI	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Henderson		22111	CGE	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Henderson		24534	M	korthalsii	Miq.
Henderson		24805	FRI	elliptica	Blume
Henderson & Ngaduman		36818	FRI	rubignosa	(Hiern.) C.M. Pannell
Henderson MR	SFN	22111		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Henderson MR	SFN	<u>24534</u>		korthalsii	Miq.
Henderson MR	SFN	24805		elliptica	Blume
Henderson MR	SFN	29492		eximia	Miquel
Hennipman		3901	C	odoratissima	Blume
Henry		12170		lawii	(Wight)Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Henry		12228	AA	lawii	(Wight)Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Henty		11692	K	subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Henty EE	NGF	16969		penningtonian a	Pannell
Heyne		2862	BO	pachyphylla	Miq.
Hind		1841	K	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Hindengt Sarbui		80989	FRI	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
HL		1840	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Hochreutiner		781	G	rufinervis	(Blume)Bentvelzen
Hochreutiner		791	G	rufinervis	(Blume)Bentvelzen
Hochreutiner BPG		134	BO	sexipetala	Griffiths
Hochreutiner BPG		136	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Hochreutiner BPG		139	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Hochreutiner BPG		4704	BO	pachyphylla	Miq.
Hochreutiner BPG		III-B-36 a	BO	sexipetala	Griffiths
Hohenacker		509	G	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Hollrung M		25	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Hoogland		4204	K	parviflora	C. de Candolle
Hoogland RD		3875	BO	subminutiflora	C. de Candolle
Horne		42	AA	samoensis	A. Gray
Hose		371	CGE	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Hose		555	AA	odoratissima	Blume
Hose		555	E	odoratissima	Blume
Hou Ding		646	FRI	forbesii	King
How FC		71759	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Husain M		99573	FRI	aspera	Teijsm. & Binn.
Hutchinson WJ		6112	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Hyland		90902	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Hyland B		10231		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Hyland B		10296		brassii	Merrill et Perry
Hyland B		10568		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Hyland B		10827		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hyland B		10977		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Hyland B		11076		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hyland B		11490		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Hyland B		11506		euryanthera	Harms
Hyland B		11523		argentea	Blume
Hyland B		11600		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hyland B		11609		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hyland B		11618		euryanthera	Harms
Hyland B		12139		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Hyland B		12385		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hyland B		12566		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Hyland B		13082	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Hyland B		13207	QRS	brassii	Merrill & Perry
Hyland B		13388		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Hyland B		13419		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Hyland B		13422		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hyland B		13768		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hyland B		13814		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hyland B		14082	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Hyland B		21271	QRS	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Hyland B		33250	QRS	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Hyland B		33253	QRS	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Hyland B		33267	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hyland B		33271	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hyland B		33272	QRS	sp.	
Hyland B		33299	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Hyland B		4965		brassii	Merrill & Perry
Hyland B		5265		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Hyland B		5468		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hyland B		5526		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Hyland B		61664	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Hyland B		62201	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hyland B		63612	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Hyland B		6421		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Hyland B		64562	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Hyland B		6621		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Hyland B		6641		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Hyland B		67850	QRS	euryanthera	Harms
Hyland B		67852	QRS	argentea	Blume
Hyland B		6937		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hyland B		71196	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Hyland B		72498	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Hyland B		7431		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hyland B		8252		brownii	CM Pannell
Hyland B		8536		brownii	CM Pannell
Hyland B		86271	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Hyland B		86538	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Hyland B		9481		brownii	Pannell
Hyland B		9515		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Hyland N		33237	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Iboet		161	BO	sexipetala	Griffiths
Ibrahim	BNB	3386		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Ibrahim	BNB	3451		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Ilias & Azahari	S.	35644		odoratissima	Blume
Ilias & Azahari	S.	35678		forbesii	King
Ilias & Bernard	S.	37990		argentea	Blume
Ilias & Dami	S.	43995		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Ilias et al.	S.	34156		forbesii	King
Imbungan & Patrick	SAN	74183		elliptica	Blume
Indrap... et al		150	C	odorata	Lour.
Intiang Lausin	SAN	45052		rubiginosa	(Hiern) Pannell
Ipaschim M		231	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Irvine AK		10341	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Irvine AK		106		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Irvine AK		1105		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Irvine AK		13088	QRS	australiensis	C.M. Pannell
Irvine AK		134		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Irvine AK		14077	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Irvine AK		1641		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Irvine AK		199		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Irvine AK		271		euryanthera	Harms
Irvine AK		33259	QRS	euryanthera	Harms
Irvine AK		33262	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Irvine AK		33264	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Irvine AK		33274	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Irvine AK		33305	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Irvine AK		350		australiensis	CM Pannell
Irvine AK		715		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Irvine T		325		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Isles & Vinas		32426	K	tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Ismawi O et al.	S.	43642		elliptica	Blume
J.A.R.A. et al.	S.	29308		glabrata	Teijsmann & Binnendijk
Ja'amat FG		12857	FRI	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Jaamat FG		17456	M	coriacea	Korth. ex Miq.
Jackson MFC		4116		lepiorrhachis	
Jaemai		39208	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Jaemal F		17456	FRI	coriacea	Korth. ex Miq.
Jago RL		590		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Jago RL		74767	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Jaheri		1103	BO	elliptica	Blume
Jaheri		1129	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Jaheri		1688	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Jaheri		345	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Jaheri		353	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Jaheri		534	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Jaheri		s.n.	BO	argentea	Blume
Jaheri		s.n.	BO	leptantha	Miq.
Jaheri		s.n.	BO	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Jaheri		s.n.	BO	euryanthera	Harms



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Jalan H Tanjong	SAN	71260		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
James et al.	S.	34496		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
James et al.	S.	35054		hiernii	King
James et al.	S.	37459		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
James et al.	S.	37460		odoratissima	Blume
James et al.	S.	37461		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
JDHUJJ		s.n.	CGE	perviridis	Hiern
JDHUJJ		s.n.	CGE	perviridis	Hiern
JDHVJJ		s.n.	CGE	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
JDHVJJ		s.n.	CGE	chittagonga	(Miq.)
JDHVJJ		s.n.	CGE	chittagonga	(Miq.)
JDHVJJ		s.n.	CGE	chittagonga	(Miq.)
Jebb MHP		556		subminutiflora	C.DC
Jeste Thv		III-B-29	BO	argentea	Blume
Joseph et al.	SAN	96519		leucophylla	King
Joseph et al.	SAN	96525		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Joseph et al.	SAN	96530		leptantha	Miquel
Jugah ak Kudi	S.	26220		hiernii	King
Jugah ak Kudi	S.	34273		sexipetala	Griffith
Jugah ak Kudong	S.	31891		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Jugah Kudi	S.	23835		sexipetala	Griffith
Jugah Kudi	S.	<u>27757</u>		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Junghn		s.n.	BO	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Kaart		1	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Kaart		14	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Kaart		38	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Kaart		8	BO	odorata	Lour.
Kaart		9	BO	odorata	Lour.
Kaart		III.B.80	BO	elliptica	Blume
Kader		SAN A3542	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Kadim & Mahmood		<u>82</u>	M	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Kadim & Noor M		184	M	foveolata	C.M. Pannell
Kadir		SAN A2051	FRI	hiernii	King
Kadir		<u>SAN A2549</u>	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kadir		SAN A2765	FRI	rivularis	Merrill
Kadir		SAN A996	FRI	multinervis	C.M.Pannell
Kairo		47661	K	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Kajewski		2337	AA	rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
Kajewski SF		2306	BO	brassii	Merrill & Perry
Kajewski SF		2337	BO	rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
Kalantan A	SAN	93597		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Kalong		20453		sexipetala	Griffith
Kalong FG		20453	FRI	aspera	Teijsm. & Binn.
Karim A	SAN	77883		odoratissima	Blume
Karim A	SAN	78432		leptantha	Miquel
Karim Momin	SAN	78262		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Kart		31	BO	elliptica	Blume
Kassim JG		3935	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Katik		46767	K	lepiorrhachis	Harms
Kazakoff		7066	K	parviflora	C.de Candolle
Keith HG		FMS 41245	FRI	oligophylla	Miq.
Keith HG		FMS 44218	FRI	elliptica	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Keith HG		FMS 44355	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Keith HG		FMS 44402	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Kenneally		5099	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Kenneally		5234	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Kenneally		7946	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Kenneally		8128	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Kenneally		8147	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Kenneally		8969	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Kenneally		9671	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Kenneally		s.n.	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Kenneally KF		10853		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kep Hashim M		133	FRI	lawii	(Wight) Beddome
Kep Hashim M		227	FRI	macrostigma	King
Kerr		10457	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kerr		10487	C	odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		10632	C	odorata	Lour.
Kerr		11202	AAU	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Kerr		11529	C	elliptica	Blume
Kerr		11743	C	odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		11950	C	oligophylla	Miq.
Kerr		12029	C	odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		12032	C	odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		12088	C	sexipetala	Teijsm. & Binn.
Kerr		12766A	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kerr		13251	C	leptantha	Miq.
Kerr		1341	C	odorata	Lour.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Kerr		14877	C	chittagonga	Miquel
Kerr		15476	C	leptantha	Miq.
Kerr		15923	C	odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		16053	C	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Kerr		16063	C	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Kerr		16139	C	odorata	Lour.
Kerr		16890	C	odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		16913	C	korthalsii	Miq.
Kerr		17126A	C	odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		17313	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kerr		18219	C	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Kerr		18622	C	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kerr		18751	C	odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		18983	C	exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Kerr		2124	E	elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss.) Benth.
Kerr		2869	E	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kerr		47209	C	odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		4774	AAU	odorata	Lour.
Kerr		7809	C	elliptica	Blume
Kerr		8209	C	odorata	Lour.
Kerr		8604	C	simplicifolia	(Bedd ) Harms
Kerr		8604	E	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kerr		8604	AAU	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kerr		9681	C	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Kerr		9683	C	elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss.) Benth.
Kerr		9880	C	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Kiah		32089	FRI	hiernii	King
Kiah		35044	FRI	rufibarbis	Ridley
Kiai		8283		palembanica	Miq.
King		10243	CGE	odoratissima	Blume
King		1076	CGE	korthalsii	Miq.
King		3867	CGE	tenuicaulis	Hiern
King		3884	CGE	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
King		4231	CGE	exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
King		4346	CGE	exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
King		4606	CGE	perviridis	Hiern
King		4762	CGE	forbesii	King
King		5153	FRI	korthalsii	Miq.
King		5383	FRI	spectabilis	(Miq.) Bain & Bennet
King		5474	CGE	macrostigma	King
King		5901	CGE	rufinervis	Merrill & Perry
King		5918	CGE	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
King		5944	CGE	macrocarpa	(Miq.) C.M. Pannell
King		6080	CGE	forbesii	King
King		6221	CGE	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
King		6360	CGE	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
King		6531	CGE	macrostigma	King
King		6705	CGE	hiernii	King
King		7714	CGE	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
King Dr		405	BO	apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
King Dr		5017	M	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
King Dr		567	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
King Dr		6360	M	tomentosa	Korth ex Blume
King J Cairns		33306	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
King's Dr.		10957	M	exstipulata	(Griffiths) Theobald
King's Dr.		6341	M	exstipulata	(Griffiths) Theobald
Kings		s.n.	BO	oligophylla	Miq.
Kings Dr.		5944	K	macrocarpa	(Miq.)C.M. Pannell
Klass et Kuhl		s.n.	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Kleinhoff			G	odorata	Lour.
Kleinhoff			G	odorata	Lour.
Kleinhoff			G	odorata	Lour.
Klemme		7082	G	smithii	Koord.
Klose CB		19160	BO	leucophylla	King
Kloss B		3052	K	puberulanthera	C.de Candolle
Kloss CB			M	odoratissima	Blume
Kochman		94809	FRI	angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Kochmann		98270	FRI	leucophylla	King
Kochmann		99385	FRI	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Kochommen KM		16272	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Kochumann		99991	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Kochumen	KFN	99373		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kochumen KH	KFN	98270		leucophylla	King
Kochumenn		94608	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Kochummen KM		16426	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Kochummen KM		16485	FRI	leucophylla	King
Kochummen KM		16581	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Kochummen KM		16771	FRI	leucophylla	King



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Kochummen KM		2436	FRI	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Kochummen KM		2957	FRI	macrocarpa	(Miq.) C.M. Pannell
Kochummen KM		3000	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Kochummon		78873	M	leucophylla	King
Kochummon KM		<u>16093</u>	K	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Kochummon KM		16218	M	leptantha	Miq.
Kochummon KM		2096	K	forbesii	S. Moore
Kochummon KM		2112	M	foveolata	C.M. Pannell
Kochummon KM		2250	K	forbesii	S. Moore
Kochummon KM		2436	K	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Kochummon KM		2436	K	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Kochummon KM		94035	M	macrostigma	King
Kochumnen KM		2258	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Kochumnen KM		2846	FRI	leucophylla	C. de Candolle
Kockummon		2092	M	foveolata	C.M. Pannell
Kodoh & Tarmiji	SAN	83647		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Kodoh & Tuyok	SAN	83629		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Kodoh Tarodop	SAN	87710		leucophylla	King
Koie & Olsen		1663		lepiorrhachis/f	
Koie M & Sandermann O		1302		samoensis	A.Gray
Koorders		10417	BO	sp.3	
Koorders		17900	BO	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Koorders		17900	BO	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Koorders		17901	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Koorders		17907	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Koorders		17908	BO	grandis	Korth. in Miq.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Koorders		17908	BO	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Koorders		17908	BO	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Koorders		17909	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Koorders		17913	BO	elliptica	Blume
Koorders		17921	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Koorders		17921	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Koorders		17927	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Koorders		17929	BO	sapindina	(F.von Mueller) Harms
Koorders		17929	BO	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Koorders		19969		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Koorders		19979		argentea	Blume
Koorders		28991		argentea	Blume
Koorders		34111 B		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders SH		28346	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss) Benth
Koorders SH		4677	BO	odoratissima	Blume
Koorders SH		4715	BO	odoratissima	Blume
Koorders SH		4753	BO	odoratissima	Blume
Koorders & Vn. SH		4706	BO	pachyphylla	Miq.
Koorders GD		10378	BO	yzermanni	Boerl. & Koord.
Koorders SH		10377	BO	yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
Koorders SH		11181	BO	argentea	Blume
Koorders SH		11183	BO	argentea	Blume
Koorders SH		12113 B		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders SH		12862	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		13035	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		13089	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Koorders SH		13211	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		14560	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		14876	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		16531	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Koorders SH		17888	BO	elliptica	Blume
Koorders SH		17892	BO	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Koorders SH		17899	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders SH		17899	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders SH		17903	BO	elliptica	Blume
Koorders SH		17907	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Koorders SH		17909	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Koorders SH		17911	BO	luzonensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Koorders SH		17917	BO	smithii	Koord.
Koorders SH		17918	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Koorders SH		17918	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Koorders SH		17919	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Koorders SH		17926	BO	argentea	Blume
Koorders SH		17926	BO	argentea	Blume
Koorders SH		17929	BO	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Koorders SH		17935	BO	luzonensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Koorders SH		17937	BO	luzonensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Koorders SH		19706	BO	elliptica	Blume
Koorders SH		19710	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		19966	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Koorders SH		19967	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders SH		19968	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Koorders SH		19969	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders SH		19970	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders SH		19974	BO	odoratissima	Blume
Koorders SH		19998	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		20001	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		20004	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		20005	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		20324	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		27488 B		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders SH		28609	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		30065	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Koorders SH		30065	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders SH		30490	BO	elliptica	Blume
Koorders SH		30491	BO	elliptica	Blume
Koorders SH		30492	BO	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Koorders SH		42285	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders SH		42335	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders SH		4674	BO	odoratissima	Blume
Koorders SH		4677B		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders SH		4684	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		4686	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		4687	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		4688	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders SH		4695	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		4698	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Koorders SH		4704B		pachyphylla	Miquel

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Koorders SH		4721	BO	elliptica	Blume
Koorders SH		4732	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders SH		4733	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders SH		4734	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders SH		4735	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders SH		4757		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders SH		4759	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Koorders SH		4772	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		5107	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders SH		5108B		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
Koorders SH		5113	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders SH		5138	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders SH		s.n.	BO	laxiflora	Miq.
Korthal		s.n.	BO	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Korthal		s.n.	BO	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Korthals		s.n.	BO	exstipulata; tomentosa	(Griffith) Theobald; Teijsm.& Binn
Korthals		s.n.	BO	leptantha	Miq.
Korthals		s.n.	BO	cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Kostermans		22119	AAU	odoratissima?	Blume
Kostermans		23369	AAU	apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		23463	AAU	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		23566	AAU	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		24308	AAU	elaegnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		2649	K	parviflora	C. de Candolle
Kostermans		27678	AAU	bourdillonii	Gamble
Kostermans & Wirawan		74	AAU	leptantha	Miq.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Kostermans & Wirawan		831	AAU	lancilimba	Merrill
Kostermans A		7594	BO	squamulosa	King
Krispinus F	SAN	86625		hiernii	King
Krispinus F	SAN	87226		hiernii	King
Kumin Murch	SAN	61224		odoratissima	Blume
Kumin Muroh	SAN	70589		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Kurz S		10	BO	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kurz S		2769	BO	elaeagnoidea	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kurz S		s.n.	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
LAE		66771	E	penningtoniana	C.M. Pannell
Laijanai S	S.	35292		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Lakshrakara		805	C	elliptica	Blume
Lam		1083	K	barbanthera	C. de Candolle
Lam HJ		809	BO	lepiorrhachis	Harms
Lamb A	SAN	83068		odoratissima	Blume
Lambert		1279	CGE	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Lane-Pool		132	K	silvestris	Merrill
Langlasse		1894	G	elliptica	Blume
Lanteh S	SAN	73330		elliptica	Blume
Lantoh S	SAN	68088		elliptica	Blume
Lantoh S	SAN	72279		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Lantoh S	SAN	73522		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Lantoh S	SAN	82395		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Larsen K & Larsen SS		33371	AAU	argentea	Blume
Larsen K et al.		30755	AAU	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Larsen K et al.		3113	AAU	elaegnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Larsen K et al.		31131	AAU	elliptica	Blume
Larsen K et al.		31156	AAU	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Larsen K et al.		32251	AAU	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Larsen K et al.		3304	AAU	elaegnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Larsen K et al.		898	AAU	perviridis	Hiern
Larson K et al		3304	E	elaegnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Lasay		77272	FRI	forbessi	King
Lassan P	SAN	11682 8		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
Lassan P	SAN	68372		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Lassan P	SAN	71258		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Lassan P	SAN	92602		laxiflora	Miq.
Lassan P & Tuyok	SAN	71293		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Lassan p et al.	SAN	70701		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Latz		3309	PERTH	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Latz PK		3309	DNA	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Lau J		1676		odorata	Loureiro
Lau J		2655		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Laumonier Y	TFB	4335		eximia	Miquel
Laumonier Y	TFB	4356		eximia	Miquel
Laumonier Y	TFB	4361		argentea	Blume
Laumonier Y	TFB	4394		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Laumonier Y	TFB	4440		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Laumonier Y	TFB	4552		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Laumonier Y	YL	5606		forbesii	King
Laumonier Y	YL	5614		hiernii	King
Laumonier Y	YL	5624		forbesii	King

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Laumonier Y	YL	5629		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Laumonier Y	YL	5635		multinervis	Pannell
Laumonier Y	YL	5636		foveolata	Pannell
Laumonier Y	YL	5722		sexipetala	Griffith
Laumonier Y	YL	5829		hiernii	King
Laumonier Y	YL	5979		odoratissima	Blume
Laumonier Y	YL	5997		eximia	Miquel
Laumonier Y	YL	6023		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
Laumonier Y	YL	6061		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Laumonier Y	YL	6106		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Laumonier Y	YL	6113		elliptica	Blume
Laumonier Y	YL	6333		foveolata	Pannell
Laumonier Y	YL	6345		foveolata	Pannell
Laumonier Y	YL	6455		rubiginosa	(Hiern) Pannell
Laumonier Y	YL	6490		rubiginosa	(Hiern) Pannell
Laumonier Y	YL	6590		sexipetala	Griffith
Laumonier Y	YL	6616		sexipetala	Griffith
Laumonier Y	YL	6692		eximia	Miquel
Laumonier Y	YL	6737		argentea	Blume
Laumonier Y	YL	6774		leucophylla	King
Laumonier Y	YL	6799		sexipetala	Griffith
Laumonier Y	YL	6821		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Laumonier Y	YL	6822		sexipetala	Griffith
Laumonier Y	YL	6877		hiernii	King
Laumonier Y	YL	6927		odoratissima	Blume
Laumonier Y	YL	6929		elliptica	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Laumonier Y	YL	6933		eximia	Miquel
Lazo PP	PNH	33417		edulis (?)	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Lee B	S.	38631		odoratissima	Blume
Lee B	S.	38873		hiernii	King
Lee B	S.	39321		forbesii	King
Lee B	S.	39322		leptantha	Miquel
Lee B	S.	39803		odoratissima	Blume
Lee B	S.	39837		hiernii	King
Lee B	S.	40238		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Lee B	S.	40642		elliptica	Blume
Lee B	S.	40672		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Lee B	S.	41873		eximia/pachyp hy	Miquel
Lee B	S.	41879		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Lee B	S.	41940		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Lee B	S.	44020		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Lee B	S.	45445		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Lee B	S.	45524		forbesii	King
Lee YF & Maikin L	SAN	96760		rivularis	Merrill
Leeuwen Van		11028	BO	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Leeuwen Van		11302	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Leeuwen Van		11327	BO	flavescens	C. de Candolle
Leeuwen Van		9128	BO	flavescens	C de Candolle
Leeuwen Van		9212	BO	agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Leeuwen Van		9913	BO	agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Leighton M		1009		korthalsii	Miq.
Leighton M		1055		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Leighton M		165		elliptica	Blume
Leighton M		176		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Leighton M		195		odoratissima	Blume
Leighton M		213		sexipetala	Griffith
Leighton M		217		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Leighton M		425		odoratissima	Blume
Leighton M		513		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Leighton M		516		korthalsii	Miq.
Leighton M		517		hiernii	King
Leighton M		530		laxiflora	Miq.
Leighton M		606		odoratissima	Blume
Leighton M		607		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Leighton M		627		pachyphylla	Miquel
Leighton M		691		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Leighton M		710		oligophylla	Miquel
Leighton M		772		silvestris	(M Roemer) Merrill
Leighton M		790		odoratissima	Blume
Leighton M		793		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
Leighton M		850		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Leighton M		859		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Leighton M		898		laxiflora	Miq.
Leighton M		914		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Leighton M		929		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Leighton M		932		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Leighton M		935		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Lek Chew Wee-		1214	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Lek CW		164	M	elliptica	Blume
Lek CW		855	M	macrocarpa	(Miq.)C.M Pannell
Lemann		s.n.	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Leopold	SAN	71929		monozyga	Harms
Leopold	SAN	72649		leucophylla	King
Leopold	SAN	74359		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Leopold & Aloysius	SAN	74446		monozyga	Harms
Leopold & Aloysius	SAN	74450		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Leopold & Kodoh	SAN	81372		monozyga	Harms
Leopold & Kodoh	SAN	81379		leucophylla	King
Leopold & Kodoh	SAN	81397		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Leopold & Kodoh	SAN	81407		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Leopold & Kodoh	SAN	81408		leucophylla	King
Leopold & Kodoh	SAN	81422		leptantha	Miquel
Leopold & Kodoh	SAN	81448		leucophylla	King
Leopold & Kodoh	SAN	81571		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Leopold & Kodoh	SAN	81572		rivularis	Merrill
Leopold & Saikeh	SAN	67662		leptantha	Miquel
Leopold & Saikeh	SAN	82445		rivularis	Merrill
Leopold & Saikeh	SAN	82614		hiernii	King
Leopold & Saikeh	SAN	82685		elliptica	Blume
Leopold & Sundaling	SAN	74349		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Leopold & Taha	SAN	83501		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Leopold & Taha	SAN	83542		rivularis	Merrill
Leopold & Taha	SAN	83601		foveolata	Pannell
Leopold et al.	SAN	74302		palembanica	Miq.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Leopold et al.	SAN	74388		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Leopold et al.	SAN	74402		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Leopold et al.	SAN	74301		argentea	Blume
Leryo		78873	FRI	leucophylla	King
Levitt D		s.n	DNA	aff. tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Levitt DD		s.n.	DNA	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Lian		62229	E	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Liborio Ela Ebalo		1119	BO	elliptica	Blume
Lindley		1815	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Lindley		s.n.	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Lindon & Sambari		83486	FRI	sp.	
Lindong, F		80989	M	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
Liverpool H		1843	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Lobb			M	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Loher		12532	BO	unnamed	
Loher A		13418	BO	cumingiana	Turcz
Lopez G		42027	BO	cumingiana	Turcz
Lorzing		12649	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Lorzing JA		11383	BO	argentea	Blume
Lorzing JA		14620	BO	argentea	Blume
Lorzing JA		15702	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Loureiro		216	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Ludong B	S.	42440		argentea	Blume
Lugd.		s.n.	BO	elliptica	Blume
Lullfitz		L6116	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Lullfitz F	L	6116		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
LW Z		64897	FRI	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Mabberley & Balasubram		2432		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Mabberley DJ		1550		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Mabberley DJ		1555		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Mabberley DJ		1558		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Mabberley DJ		1559		leucophylla	King
Mabberley DJ		1578		forbesii	King
Mabberley DJ		1579		densiquama	Pannell
Mabberley DJ		1582		rufibarbis	King
Mabberley DJ		1583		leucophylla	King
Mabberley DJ		1584		odoratissima	Blume
Mabberley DJ		1585		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
Mabberley DJ		1591		hiernii	King
Mabberley DJ		1592		foveolata	Pannell
Mabberley DJ		1593		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Mabberley DJ		1594		leucophylla	King
Mabberley DJ		1598		hiernii	King
Mabberley DJ		1599		angustifolia	Miq.
Mabberley DJ		1603		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Mabberley DJ		1604		forbesii	King
Mabberley DJ		1605		angustifolia	Miq.
Mabberley DJ		1606		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Mabberley DJ		1612		angustifolia	Miq.
Mabberley DJ		1615		leucophylla	King
Mabberley DJ		1616		forbesii	King
Mabberley DJ		1617		forbesii	King

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Mabberley DJ		1618		forbesii	King
Mabberley DJ		1621		erythrosperma	Pannell
Mabberley DJ		1622		forbesii	King
Mabberley DJ		1625		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Mabberley DJ		1629		leucophylla	King
Mabberley DJ		1630		hiernii	King
Mabberley DJ		1631		rufibarbis	King
Mabberley DJ		1634		scortechinii	King
Mabberley DJ		1638		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Mabberley DJ		1639		ramotricha	Pannell
Mabberley DJ		1641		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Mabberley DJ		1647		odoratissima	Blume
Mabberley DJ		1648		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Mabberley DJ		1652		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Mabberley DJ		1654		pachyphylla	Miquel
Mabberley DJ		<u>1665</u>		squamulosa	King
Mabberley DJ		1667		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Mabberley DJ		1673		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Mabberley DJ		1679		odoratissima	Blume
Mabberley DJ		1683		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Mabberley DJ		1684		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Mabberley DJ		1685		elliptica	Blume
Mabberley DJ		1686		oligophylla	Miquel
Mabberley DJ		1687		monozyga	Harms
Mabberley DJ		1689		leucophylla	King
Mabberley DJ		1698		forbesii	King



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Mabberley DJ		<u>1701</u>		leucophylla	King
Mabberley DJ		1703		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Mabberley DJ		1710		forbesii	King
Mabberley DJ		1719		leucophylla	King
Mabberley DJ		1731		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Mabberley DJ		1732		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Mabberley DJ		1734		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Mabberley DJ		1739		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Mabberley DJ		1741		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Mabberley DJ		1759		argentea	Blume
Mabberley DJ		1762		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Mabberley DJ		1774		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Mabberley DJ		1777		integrifolia	Pannell
Mabberley DJ		1780		subminutiflora	C.DC
Mabberley DJ		1787		argentea	Blume
Mabberley DJ		1791		parviflora	C. de Candolle
Mabberley DJ		1792		euryanthera	Harms
Mabberley DJ		2012		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Mabesa		28874	BO	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Mack A		699		mackiana	Pannell
Macrae		679	CGE	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Madani L	SAN	11115 5		elliptica	Blume
Madani L	SAN	11131 6		monozyga	Harms
Madani L	SAN	11291 7		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Madani L	SAN	11292 4		rivularis	Merrill
Madani I	SAN	58962		elliptica	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Madani L	SAN	63515		palembanica	Miq.
Madani L	SAN	75066		elliptica	Blume
Madani L	SAN	<u>76477</u>		odoratissima	Blume
Madani L	SAN	78743		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Madani L	SAN	81485		leptantha	Miquel
Madani L	SAN	<u>81597</u>		odoratissima	Blume
Madani L	SAN	81761		elliptica	Blume
Madani L	SAN	87189		leucophylla	King
Madani L	SAN	87421		speciosa	Blume
Madani L	SAN	88860		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Madani L	SAN	89393		oligophylla	Miquel
Madani L	SAN	89483		korthalsii	Miq.
Madani L	SAN	89501		oligophylla	Miquel
Madani L	SAN	89503		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Madani L	SAN	90102		korthalsii	Miq
Madani L	SAN	90103		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Madani L	SAN	90129		odoratissima	Blume
Madani L	SAN	90162		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Madani L	SAN	90170		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Madani L	SAN	90198		odoratissima	Blume
Madani L	SAN	91154		rivularis	Merrill
Madani L	SAN	91695		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Madani L	SAN	92036		oligophylla	Miquel
Madani L	SAN	92514		elliptica	Blume
Madulid DA et al.		7171		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maervin		6033	K	flavida	Merrill et Perry

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Mahammud F Gd.		3745	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Mahtar A	S.	48146		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Maidin	BNB	<u>2675</u>		rivularis	Merrill
Maidin	BNB	2786		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Maidin	BNB	2883		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Maidin	BNB	3768		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Maingay H.		3351	K	rubescens	(Miq.) C.M. Pannell
Maingay Herb.		337	M	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn
Maingay Herb.		340	M	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
Maingay Herb.		358	K	sexipetala	Griffiths
Mamit J	S.	32629		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Mamit J	S.	32672		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Mamit J	S.	35244		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Mamit J	S.	41066		ramotricha	Pannell
Mamit J	S.	41077		subsessilis	Pannell
Mamit J et al.	S.	<u>34418</u>		elliptica	Blume
Mamit J et al.	S.	34435		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Mamit JD	S.	35170		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Mansus & Good	SAN	10922 4		elliptica	Blume
Mansus & Matin	SAN	12223 6		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Mansus et al.	SAN	11347 1		odoratissima	Blume
Mantor A	SAN	11402 6		korthalsii	Miq.
Mao PI		3262	KUN	eleagnoidea	A.Juss. Benth
Martati		31	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Martelino A		35582	BO	cumingiana	Turcz
Masoko TA		2713	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Massin		18651		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Mat A		2479	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Matan		97747	FRI	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Matan GF		70476	FRI	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Matin et al.	SAN	11770 4		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Matusop		FMS 41535	FRI	monozyga	Harms
Mauriast & collectors		9588	K	flavida	Merrill et Perry
Maxwell		72-401	AAU	odorata	Lour.
Maxwell		72-565	AAU	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Maxwell		72-570	AAU	odorata	Lour.
Maxwell		74-1108	AAU	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Maxwell		74-448	AAU	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell		74-743	AAU	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell		74-838	AAU	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Maxwell		75-110	AAU	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell		75-189	AAU	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Maxwell		75-41	AAU	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Maxwell		75-504	AAU	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Maxwell		75-794	AAU	odoratissima	Blume
Maxwell		75-965	AAU	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell		76-12	AAU	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell		76-340	AAU	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Maxwell		76-341	AAU	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell		76-487	AAU	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Maxwell		76-651	AAU	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Maxwell		76-772	AAU	rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Maxwell		77-31	AAU	rufinervis	(Blume) Benth
Maxwell		77-98	AAU	leptantha	Miq.
May J		20304	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Mazlin RM		33242	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Mazlin RM		s.n.		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
McClure FA		20123	BO	lawii	(Wight)Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
McDonald & Afriastini		<u>3312</u>		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
McDonald & Afriastini		<u>3326</u>		elliptica	Blume
McDonald JA & Ismail		<u>3513</u>		rivularis	Merrill
McDonald JA & Ismail		3595		subsessilis	Pannell
McGregor		546	G	elliptica	Blume
Mckee HS		13529		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Mckee HS		20728		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Mckee HS		41132		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
McWhirter JH		15		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
McWhirter JH		16		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
McWhirter JH		17		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
McWhirter JH		18		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Melegrito	BNB	3042		cucullata	(Roxburgh) Pellegrin
Meli		103	FRI	macrocarpa	(Miq.) C.M. Pannell
Menlahat F. Guard		29987	FRI	pachyphylla	Miq.
Merril		1055	BO	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume, excl.
Merrill		1055	AA	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Merrill		765	AA	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Merrill		765	BO	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Merrill		9306	AA	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Merrill ED		9306	BO	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Meyer R		3120	BO	elliptica	Blume
Michael N		629	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Mikil G	SAN	79745		rivularis	Merrill
Milewski		102	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Millar		18762	K	parviflora	C. de Candolle
Millard AH		1829	K	forbesii	S. Moore
Millard AH		1832	M	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
Millard AH		2082	FRI	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Millard AH		810	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Milne?		1917	CGE	cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Minjulu F	SAN	77020		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Minjulu F	SAN	77080		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Minjulu F	SAN	79063		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Miranda		18970	G	leucophylla	King
Misit tsm.		s.n	BO	elliptica	Blume
Mohtar A et al.	S.	49551		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Mohtar A et al.	S.	52778		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Moi			K	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Mokhtar A & Jugah	S.	44821		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Molan	KFN	80242		forbesii	King
Moles		14975	FRI	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Morawetz W, Waha M &	18-	16185		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Morawetz, W et al		79619	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn.
Moriarty VK		1106		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Moriarty VK		1146		australiensis	CM Pannell

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Moriarty VK		13198	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Moriarty VK		13200	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Moriarty VK		1937		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Moriarty VK		2649		australiensis	CM Pannell
Moriarty VK		2663		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Moriarty VK		33307	QRS	australiensis	C.M. Pannell
Moriarty VK		61943	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Moriarty VK		61950	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Motley		s.n.	CGE	palembanica	Miq.
Moton F Ter-		80242	FRI	forbesii	King
Muchtar		117A	BO	pachyphylla	Miq.
Mueller		36	G	argentea	Blume
Mueller V		s.n.	BO	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Muhammod A		2		cucullata	(Roxburgh) Pellegrin
Must J		1638	DNA	sapindina	(F. von Mueller)Harms
Ng		97954	FRI	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Ng		97964	FRI	sp.	
Ng FSP		1120	M	rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Ng FSP		5008	FRI	rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Ng FSP		5344	FRI	rufibarbis	Ridley
Ng FSP		6093	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Ng FSP & Beltran I		6448	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Ngadiman		36883	M	leucophylla	King
Ngadiman	SFN	35507		glabrata	Teijsmann & Binnendijk
Ngadiman	SFN	35940		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Nimanone		13	C	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Nimanong		13	AAU	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Njadiman		35940	M	rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Nooteboom HP		4142		elliptica	Blume
<u>Nooteboom HP</u>		<u>4173</u>		palembanica	Miq.
Nooteboom HP		4427		laxiflora	Miq.
Nooteboom HP		4548		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Nooteboom HP		4776		angustifolia	Miq.
Nopalin		4894	CGE	cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Nudong B & Bubong B	S.	25209		densisquama	Pannell
Nur		32589	FRI	macrocarpa	(Miq.) C.M. Pannell
Nur M		34243	FRI	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Nur Md		11715	M	sexipetala	Griffiths
Nur Md		34243	M	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Nur Md.		11781	M	sexipetala	Griffiths
Nymondham et al.		296	AAU	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Nymondham et al.		297	AAU	tomentosa	Teijsm.& Binn.
Nymondham et al.		304	AAU	elliptica	Blume
Nyondham et al		296	C	elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss.) Benth.
Nyondham et al		297	C	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Nyondham et al		304	C	elliptica	Blume
Ogata		110408	FRI	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Olson		482	C	elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss.) Benth.
Opnemer oekoep		3877	BO	foveolata	C.M. Pannell
Orolfo	BNB	<u>2860</u>		elliptica	Blume
Orolfo	BNB	3243		monozyga	Harms
Othman & Azahari	S.	36491		leptantha	Miquel



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Othman & Paie I	S.	34208		odoratissima	Blume
Othman bin Haron	S.	29169		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Othman et al.	S.	36644		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Othman et al.	S.	37513		scortechinii	King
Othman et al.	S.	37548		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Othman et al.	S.	37550		elliptica	Blume
Othman et al.	S.	41359		elliptica	Blume
Othman et al.	S.	41371		leucophylla	King
Othman et al.	S.	41376		leucophylla	King
Othman et al.	S.	43370		sexipetala	Griffith
Othman et al.	S.	43473		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Othman et al.	S.	43546		elliptica	Blume
Othman et al.	S.	43711		leucophylla	King
Othman et al.	S.	43883		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Othman H	S.	14790		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Othman H	S.	19940		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Othman H	S.	19982		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Othman H	S.	21328		odoratissima	Blume
Othman H	S.	21330		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Othman H	S.	21401		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Othman H	S.	29188		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Othman H et al.	S.	49828		odoratissima	Blume
Othman I & Banyeng Lud	S.	32999		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Othman I et al.	S.	37168		erythrosperma	Pannell
Othman I et al.	S.	43862		odoratissima	Blume
Othman I et al.	S.	57161		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Paie I	S.	19244		leucophylla	King
Paie I	S.	22913		elliptica	Blume
Paie I	S.	22956		argentea	Blume
Paie I	S.	25689		leptantha	Miquel
Paie I	S.	26042		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Paie I	S.	26596		forbesii	King
Paie I	S.	26943		odoratissima	Blume
Paie I	S.	26982		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Paie I	S.	26993		leptantha	Miquel
Paie I	S.	27045		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Paie I	S.	27684		leptantha	Miquel
Paie I	S.	27697		leptantha	Miquel
Paie I	S.	27789		sexipetala	Griffith
Paie I	S.	27909		forbesii	King
Paie I	S.	27938		forbesii	King
Paie I	S.	28012		leptantha	Miquel
Paie I	S.	28091		ramotricha	Pannell
Paie i	S.	28095		elliptica	Blume
Paie I	S.	28106		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Paie I	S.	28237		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Paie I	S.	29324		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Paie I	S.	31506		forbesii	King
Paie I	S.	32063		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Paie I	S.	33523		forbesii	King
Paie I	S.	35603		sexipetala	Griffith
Paie I	S.	35608		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Paie I	S.	35640		variisquama	Pannell
Paie I	S.	36269		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Paie I	S.	36345		forbesii	King
Paie I	S.	36392		hiernii	King
Paie I	S.	37453		ramotricha	Pannell
Paie I	S.	37572		leptantha	Miquel
Paie I	S.	37961		leptantha	Miquel
Paie I	S.	38741		forbesii	King
Paie I	S.	39029		leptantha	Miquel
Paie I	S.	39120		erythrosperma	Pannell
Paie I	S.	39164		odoratissima	Blume
Paie I	S.	39195		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Paie I	S.	39223		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Paie I	S.	39256		sexipetala	Griffith
Paie I	S.	40586		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Paie I	S.	41161		odoratissima	Blume
Paie I	S.	42478		glabrata	Teijsmann & Binnendijk
Paie I	S.	42630		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Paie I	S.	42779		leptantha	Miquel
Paie I	S.	43427		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Paie I	S.	43962		densisquama	Pannell
Paie I	S	43963		forbesii	King
Pannell CM		1001		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pannell CM		1017		macrostigma	King
Pannell CM		1019		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1021A		argentea	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1031		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1039		sexipetala	Griffith
Pannell CM		1039B		sexipetala	Griffith
Pannell CM		1051		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1052		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1063		rubibarbis	King
Pannell CM		1065		korthalsii	Miq.
Pannell CM		1066		lawii	(Wight) Saldahna ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		1071		macrostigma	King
Pannell CM		1073		oligophylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		1079		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Pannell CM		1085		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1087		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1088		squamulosa	King
Pannell CM		1091		squamulosa	King
Pannell CM		1092		oligophylla	Miq
Pannell CM		1093		oligophylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		1094		oligophylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		1096		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Pannell CM		1098		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Pannell CM		1104		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1105		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1106		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1108		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Pannell CM		1109		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Pannell CM		1110		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1114		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Pannell CM		1115		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Pannell CM		1116		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Pannell CM		1117		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Pannell CM		1119		yzermannii	Boerlage et Koorders
Pannell CM		1136		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1143		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Pannell CM		1153		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1156		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pannell CM		1158		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1159		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1161		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1164		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pannell CM		1165		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pannell CM		1166		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1167		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pannell CM		1168		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pannell CM		1169		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1170		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1171		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1172		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pannell CM		1173		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1177		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1178		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1179		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1180		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1182		oligophylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		1183		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1185		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pannell CM		1187		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1188		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1189		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1190		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1191		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1198		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1205		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1207		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Pannell CM		1207A		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1210		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1211		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Pannell CM		1212		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1213		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Pannell CM		1215		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Pannell CM		1217		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Pannell CM		1218		erythrosperma	Pannell
Pannell CM		1230		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1234		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1242		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1246		sexipetala	Griffith
Pannell CM		1249		coriacea	Korth ex Miq.
Pannell CM		1249A		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1252		leptantha	Miq.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1254		oligophylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		1259		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1268		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1270		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1271		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1279		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1280		oligophylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		1285		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1287		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1288		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1291		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1292		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1294		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1295		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1296		sexipetala	Griffith
Pannell CM		1297		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1298		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1299		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1301		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1304		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1306		rufibarbis	Ridley
Pannell CM		1307		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1308		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1309		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1310		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1329		sexipetala	Griffith

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1335		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1344		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Pannell CM		1346		forbesii	King
Pannell CM		1348		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1350		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Pannell CM		1353		hiernii	King
Pannell CM		1356		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1357		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1358		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1360		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1362		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pannell CM		1378		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1380		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1389		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Pannell CM		1391		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Pannell CM		1392		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Pannell CM		1395		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1397		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1399		rufibarbis	King
Pannell CM		1404		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Pannell CM		1452		korthalsii	Miq.
Pannell CM		1453		korthalsii	Miq.
Pannell CM		1456		korthalsii	Miq.
Pannell CM		1473		korthalsii	Miq.
Pannell CM		1487		exstipulata	(Griffith) ex Theobald
Pannell CM		1552		rufibarbis	King



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1556		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1558		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1559		aspera	Griffith
Pannell CM		1560		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1561		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1562		rufibarbis	King
Pannell CM		1564		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1566		rufibarbis	King
Pannell CM		1568		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1570		rufibarbis	King
Pannell CM		1571		rufibarbis	King
Pannell CM		1572		rufibarbis	King
Pannell CM		1574		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Pannell CM		1576		rufibarbis	King
Pannell CM		1578		rufibarbis	King
Pannell CM		1579		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1580		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1582		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1583		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1584		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1585		sexipetala	Griffith
Pannell CM		1588		sexipetala	Griffith
Pannell CM		1589		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1590		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1601		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1606		sexipetala	Griffith

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1609		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		1611		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1614		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1615		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		1616		rufinervis (?)	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pannell CM		1627		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1630		sexipetala	Griffith
Pannell CM		1632		sexipetala (?)	Griffith
Pannell CM		1633		oligophylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		1634		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1635		sexipetala (?)	Griffith
Pannell CM		1637		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Pannell CM		1640		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1641		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pannell CM		1642		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1643		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1644		oligophylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		1646		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Pannell CM		1649		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pannell CM		1803		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1804		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Pannell CM		1805		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1806		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1807		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1808		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1810		argentea	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1811		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1813		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1814		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1817		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		1818		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1819		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1820		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		1822		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1823		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1824		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1825		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1826		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1844		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1851		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1853		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1861		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pannell CM		1864		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		1865		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		1866		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1871		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1876		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1877		speciosa	Blume
Pannell CM		1878		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pannell CM		1884		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		1885		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1887		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1889		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		1890		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1891		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1892		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Pannell CM		1894		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Pannell CM		1896		forbesii	King
Pannell CM		1897		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		1901		multinervis	Pannell
Pannell CM		1902		pachphylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		1903		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		1906		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1909		squamulosa	King
Pannell CM		1911		forbesii	King
Pannell CM		1912		squamulosa	King
Pannell CM		1913		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pannell CM		1914		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		1915		malaccencis	(Ridley) Pannell
Pannell CM		1917		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Pannell CM		1919		squamulosa	King
Pannell CM		1923		forbesii	King
Pannell CM		1924		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		1925		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1926		sexipetala	Griffith
Pannell CM		1927		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1932		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1935		argentea	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1936		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		1937		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1939		membranifolia	King
Pannell CM		1941		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		1943		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1944		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1945		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1947		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1948		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1950		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pannell CM		1970		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		1972		korthalsii	Miq.
Pannell CM		1975		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1977		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1979		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		1980		sexipetala	Griffith
Pannell CM		1981		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1982		sexipetala	Griffith
Pannell CM		1983		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1984		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		1985		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1986		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		1987		speciosa	Blume
Pannell CM		1989		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		1990		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		1991		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		1993		speciosa	Blume
Pannell CM		1994		speciosa	Blume
Pannell CM		1995		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		1997		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		1998		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		2000		erythrosperma	Pannell
Pannell CM		2003		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Pannell CM		2004		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Pannell CM		2005		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Pannell CM		2006		erythrosperma	Pannell
Pannell CM		2007		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Pannell CM		2008		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		2009		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		2010		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		2012		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		2013		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		2014		leptantha	Miq.
Pannell CM		2015		erythrosperma	Pannell
Pannell CM		2016		korthalsii	Miq.
Pannell CM		2017		korthalsii	Miq.
Pannell CM		2018		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		2020		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		2021		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		2022		odoratissima	Blume
Pannell CM		2023		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2024		odoratissima	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		2025		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		2026		speciosa	Blume
Pannell CM		2028		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2029		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Pannell CM		2030		tomentosa (?)	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		2031		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2032		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2033		speciosa	Blume
Pannell CM		2034		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		2035		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pannell CM		2036		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		2037		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		2038		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pannell CM		2039		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		2040		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		2041		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		2042		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		2043		speciosa	Blume
Pannell CM		2044		multinervis	Pannell
Pannell CM		2045		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		2046		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		2047		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pannell CM		2049		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2051		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2052		leucophylla	King
Pannell CM		2053		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		2054		eximia	Miq.
Pannell CM		2055		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2056		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2057		forbesii	King
Pannell CM		2058		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2059		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2061		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		2064		multinervis	Pannell
Pannell CM		2065		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		2066		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		2067		angustifolia	Miq.
Pannell CM		2068		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2069		pachphylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		2070		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
Pannell CM		2071		argentea	Blume
Pannell CM		2072		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pannell CM		2073		coriacea	Korthals ex Miquel
Pannell CM		2076		pachyphylla	Miq.
Pannell CM		2077		angustifolia	Miq.
Pannell CM		2078		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Pannell CM		2078A		korthalsii	Miq.
Pannell CM		2080		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pannell CM		2081		multinervis	Pannell
Pannell CM		2082		angustifolia	Miq.
Pannell CM		2083		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain & Bennet
Pannell CM		2085		odoratissima	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pannell CM		2086		elliptica	Blume
Pannell CM		2087		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pannell CM		s.n.		speciosa	Blume
Parkes		s.n.	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Parks		20076	AA	parksii	A.C. Smith
Partitus S		III B 40	BO	argentea	Blume
Pascal	HIF P	1027		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Pascal	HIF P	1331		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Paul et al.	S.	37397		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Paul et al.	S.	37406		odoratissima	Blume
Payne J	SAN	95158		laxiflora	Miq.
Pennington TD		7806		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pennington TD		7811		eximia	Miquel
Pennington TD		7813		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pennington TD		7817		forbesii	King
Pennington TD		7829		forbesii	King
Pennington TD		7834		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Pennington TD		7838		pachyphylla	Miquel
Pennington TD		7838	FRI	pachyphylla	Miq.
Pennington TD		7839		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pennington TD		7841		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pennington TD		7842		argentea	Blume
Pennington TD		7844		elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		7844	FRI	elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		7850		eximia	Miquel
Pennington TD		7854		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pennington TD		7855		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pennington TD		7857		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Pennington TD		7859		odoratissima	Blume
Pennington TD		7860		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Pennington TD		7862		forbesii	King
Pennington TD		7863		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Pennington TD		7864		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pennington TD		7866		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Pennington TD		7869		palembanica	Miq.
Pennington TD		7870		malaccensis ?	(Ridley) Pannell
Pennington TD		7871		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pennington TD		7874		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Pennington TD		7887		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Pennington TD		7890		elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		7891		odoratissima	Blume
Pennington TD		7895		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Pennington TD		7898		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pennington TD		7900		squamulosa	King
Pennington TD		7901		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Pennington TD		7902		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Pennington TD		7903		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Pennington TD		7906		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Pennington TD		7916		pachyphylla	Miquel
Pennington TD		7918		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pennington TD		7919		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Pennington TD		7920		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pennington TD		7922		elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		7923		meliosmoides	Craib
Pennington TD		7925		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pennington TD		7926		speciosa	Blume
Pennington TD		7928		elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		7929		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Pennington TD		7933		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Pennington TD		7935		leucophylla	King
Pennington TD		7937		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Pennington TD		7938		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pennington TD		7940		hiernii	King
Pennington TD		7943		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pennington TD		7944		leucophylla	King
Pennington TD		7947		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pennington TD		7949		odorata	Loureiro
Pennington TD		7951		forbesii	King
Pennington TD		7952		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Pennington TD		7953		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Pennington TD		7962		angustifolia	Miq.
Pennington TD		7969		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pennington TD		7970		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pennington TD		7971		forbesii	King
Pennington TD		7973		angustifolia	Miq.
Pennington TD		7974		odoratissima	Blume
Pennington TD		7977		forbesii	King
Pennington TD		7978		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pennington TD		7979		angustifolia	Miq.
Pennington TD		7980		rubiginosa	(Hiern) Pannell
Pennington TD		7981		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pennington TD		7982		hiernii	King
Pennington TD		7990		leptantha	Miquel
Pennington TD		7992		pachyphylla	Miquel
Pennington TD		7997		foveolata	Pannell
Pennington TD		7998		elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		7999		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pennington TD		8003		elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		8004		elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		8005		elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		8006		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pennington TD		8008		elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		8009		hiernii	King
Pennington TD		8012		elliptica	Blume
Pennington TD		8018		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pennington TD		8019		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Pennington TD		8020		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pennington TD		8025		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Pennington TD		8026		angustifolia	Miq.
Pennington TD		8028		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Pennington TD		8030		argentea	Blume
Pennington TD		8031		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington TD		8032		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Pennington TD		8038		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Pennington TD		8039		subcuprea	Merrill et Perry
Pennington TD		8040		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Pennington TD		8042		parviflora	C. de Candolle
Pennington TD		8048		penningtonian a	Pannell
Pennington TD		8049		penningtonian a	Pannell
Pennington TD		8055		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Pennington TD		8059		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington TD		8063		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Pennington TD		8064		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pennington TD		8070		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pennington TD		8073		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington TD		8079		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington TD		8081		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pennington TD		8085		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington TD		8092		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Pennington TD		8103		spectabilis	(Miquel) Jain et Bennet
Pennington TD		8113		parviflora	C. de Candolle
Pennington TD		8114		samoensis	A.Gray
Pennington TD		8115		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pennington TD		8117		samoensis	A.Gray
Pennington TD		8120		samoensis	A.Gray
Pennington TD		8127		vitiensis	A.C Smith
Pennington TD		8130		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Phenykhlay		72	C	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Philip & Sumbing	SAN	89005		rivularis	Merrill
Phusansaeng		161	C	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Phusansaeng		229	C	edulis	(Roxb.). Wall.
Phusansaeng		427-57681	C	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Phusomsaeng		178	C	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Phusomsaeng		229	E	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall
Phusomsaeng & Smitina		102	E	argentea	Blume
Phusomsaeng S		102		argentea	Blume
Phusomsaeng S		229		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Phusonsaeng		178	E	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Phusonsaeng et al		523	C	elliptica	Blume
Pickles GH	S.	3561		hiernii	King
Pickles GH	S.	3693		forbesii	King
Pickles GH	SAR	3417		leptantha	Miquel
Pickles GH	SAR	3576		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pickles GH	SAR	3612		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pickles GH	SAR	3630		leptantha	Miquel
Pierre		281	E	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pierre L		1428	BO	oligophylla	Miq.
Ping Sam P	SAN	61153		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pitty & Ogata	SAN	63244		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pitty Binideh	SAN	55846		palembanica	Miq.
Pitty Binideh	SAN	63269		oligophylla	Miquel
Pitty Binideh	SAN	63271		palembanica	Miq.
Pitty Ninideh	SAN	55805		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pitty R & Ogata K	SAN	63243		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Pleyte		785	K	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Podzorski AC	SM HI	2043		argentea	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Podzorski AC	SM HI	2058		elliptica	Blume
Podzorski AC	SM HI	2077		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Podzorski AC	SM HI	562		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Podzorski AC	SM HI	585		rugulosa	Pannell
Podzorski AC	SM HI	733		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Podzorski AC	SM HI	872		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Podzorski AC	SM HI	873		elliptica	Blume
Podzorski AC	SM HI	874		palembanica	Miq.
Podzorski AC	SM HI	925		elliptica	Blume
Poilane		9302	AAU	odorata	Lour.
Poilane E		6322	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Poilane E		6727	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Poilane M		19883	BO	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Pong TY			M	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
Praput		135		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pringo A		161	BO	elliptica	Blume
Puasa	BNB	3164		laxiflora	Miq.
Puasa-Angian		3999		edulis (?)	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Puasa-Angian		FMS 36362	FRI	palembanica	Miq.
Puasa-Angian		FMS 36777	FRI	odoratissima	Blume
Puasa-Angian		FMS 38685	FRI	elliptica	Blume
Puasa-Angian	BNB	3785		palembanica	Miq.
Pulle A		190	BO	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Pulle A		190	BO	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Purnajaya	TFB	4751		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Put		1895	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Put		2382	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Put		3238A	C	elaeagnoidea	Griffith
Put		4324	C	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Put		920	C	odorata	Lour.
Putz F		23645	FRI	aspera; cinerea	Blume; King
Putz F		23647	FRI	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Rahim et al.	SAN	10175 0		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Rahim Naw	SAN	10176 4		elliptica	Blume
Rahman AB		89202	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Rahmat si Toroes		4197	AA	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Ramos		2198	AA	barbatula	Koorders et Valetton
Ramos & Edano		28634	AA	elliptica?	Blume
Ramos & Edano BS		26562	AA	elliptica	Blume
Ramos & Edano BS		26604	AA	pyriformis	Merrill
Ramos & Edano BS		28634	AA	elliptica	Blume
Ramos & Edano BS		31098	AA	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Ramos & Edano BS		49374	AA	elliptica	Blume
Ramos BS		23522	AA	luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Ramos BS		24182	AA	angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Ramos BS		24197	AA	edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Ramos BS		39579 & 29578	AA	elaegnoidea	(Juss) Benth
Ramos BS		8141	G	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Ramos M		2091	BO	cumingiana	Turcz
Ramos M		23522	BO	luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Ramos M		24112	BO	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Ramos M		24182	BO	angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Ramos M & Edano G		49107	BO	elliptica	Blume
Ramos M & Edano G		49374	BO	elliptica	Blume
Ran		386	K	subminutiflora	C. de Candolle
Rasjid A		2443	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Ra <del>W</del>		204	K	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Regalado J & Sirikolo M		706		samoensis	A.Gray
Regalado J & Sirikolo M		712		parviflora	C.DC
Regalado J & Sirikolo M		734		samoensis	A.Gray
Regalado J & Sirikolo M		755		brassii	Merrill et Perry
Regalado J & Sirikolo M		806		samoensis	A.Gray
Regalado J & Vodonaival		846		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Reinecke		134	BO	samoensis	A. Gray
Remy F & Teo LE	KL	3991		sexipetala	Griffith
Remy F & Teo LE	KL	4035		rugulosa	Pannell
Rendorio C	PNH	34367		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Rheno-Triaect.		s.n.	BO	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Ribu & Rhomoo		91/80.2	E	perviridis	Hiern
Ridley		5027	FRI	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Ridley HN		14140	M	palembanica	Miq.
Ridley HN		15588	M	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Ridley HN		1920	M	elliptica	Blume
Ridley HN		3898	M	leptantha	Miq.
Ridley HN		7960	K	cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Ridley HN		8612	M	leucophylla	King
Ridley R. & Kloss			M	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	133		elliptica	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	161		elliptica	Blume
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	1654		smithii	Koorders
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	1693		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	1748		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	183A		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	186		palembanica	Miq.
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	203		argentea	Blume
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	33		elliptica	Blume
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	331		palembanica	Miq.
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	432		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	460		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	671		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Ridsdale CE	SM HI	687		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Riedel		s.n.	BO	elliptica	Blume
Risley TS		20150	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Risley TS		20817	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Risley TS		368		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Risley TS		414		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Robbins RG		s.n.		basiphylla	A.Gray
Robinson CB		<del>490</del>	BO	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Rock JF		2057	AA	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Rohindsnod		94837	FRI	leucophylla	King
Rohman A		2814	FRI	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Rohman A		2819	FRI	leucophylla	King
Romer Van		842	BO	puberulanthera	C. de Candolle
Rossum		55	BO	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Rossum		55	BO	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn
Rossum Heyne van		49	BO	rubiginosa	(Hiern) C.M. Pannell
Rudder J		21269	QRS	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Rudder J		s.n.		brownii	CM Pannell
Russell-Smith J		4389	DNA	sapindina	(F.Muell.) Harms
Russell-Smith J		4435	DNA	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Russell-Smith J & Lucas		1977	DNA	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Rutten		380	BO	sapindina (or ?tenuicauli	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Rutten		397	BO	sapindinia	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Rutten		413	BO	sapindinia	(F. von Muell.) Harms
S.p.		51953	C	odoratissima	Blume
Saepadmo		627	FRI	speciosa	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Sah		8199	FRI	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Saigol P	SAN	93061		leptantha	Miquel
Saigol P	SAN	93086		odoratissima	Blume
Saigol P	SAN	93090		oligophylla	Miquel
Saikeh L	SAa N	67184		odoratissima	Blume
Saikeh L	SAN	62400		elliptica	Blume
Saikeh L	SAN	64755		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Saikeh L	SAN	64764		hiernii	King
Saikeh L	SAN	68101		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Saikeh L	SAN	69260		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Saikeh L	SAN	69298		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Saikeh L	SAN	71981		monozyga	Harms
Saikeh L	SAN	72006		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Saikeh L	SAN	72091		leptantha	Miquel

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Saikeh L	SAN	72174		odoratissima	Blume
Saikeh L	SAN	72246		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Saikeh L	SAN	72388		korthalsii	Miq.
Saikeh L	SAN	73181		forbesii	King
Saikeh L	SAN	73301		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Saikeh L	SAN	73523		squamulosa	King
Saikeh L	SAN	74460		laxiflora	Miq.
Saikeh L	SAN	74474		monozyga	Harms
Saikeh L	SAN	74479		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Saikeh L	SAN	74497		monozyga	Harms
Saikeh L	SAN	79918		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Saikeh L	SAN	79919		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Saikeh L	SAN	79944		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Saikeh L	SAN	82347		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Saikeh L	SAN	82348		oligophylla	Miquel
Saikeh L	SAN	82351		pachyphylla	Miquel
Saikeh L	SAN	82386		rugulosa	Pannell
Saikeh L	SAN	83175		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Saikeh L	SAN	83185		leptantha	Miquel
Saikeh L	SAN	83416		korthalsii	Miq.
Saikeh L	SAN	83713		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Saikeh L	SAN	85122		odoratissima	Blume
Saikeh L	SAN	87879		squamulosa	King
Saikeh L	SAN	87883		speciosa	Blume
Saldanha		15994	E	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Saliem Ialalii		2650	BO	argentea	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Salleh K H		35174	K	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
Salleh KH		31737	M	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Salleh KH		31737	M	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Salleh KH		32184	M	oligophylla	Miq.
Sam PP & Dewol	SAN	<u>70286</u>		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sam PP et al.	SAN	70268		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Samouri Ahmad		282	M	coriacea	Korthals ex Miquel
Sandermann Olsen		749		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sanderson J		13196	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Sanderson J		13209	QRS	brassii	Merrill & Perry
Sanderson K		1173		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Sanderson K		1380		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Sanderson K		14079	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sanderson K		1559		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sanderson K		18572	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Sanderson K		27335	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn.
Sanderson K		33303	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Sanderson K		350		meridionalis	CM Pannell
Sanderson K		396		brassii	Merrill & Perry
Sanderson K		9088	QRS	meridionalis	C.M. Pannell
Sanderson K		918		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Sang & Smit		292	C	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Sang & Smit		544	C	perviridis	Hiern
Sangkachand		s.n.	C	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Sangkachand et al		1549	C	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Sangkachard et al.		1502	AAU	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Sangkhachand		1043	C	elliptica	Blume
Sanhsul		595	C	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sankowsky G		706		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Sankowsky G		87002	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Santisuk		595	AAU	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Santisuk		646	AAU	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Santos et al.	SAN	<u>68497</u>		odoratissima	Blume
Santsuk		646	C	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Sao LG		41007	FRI	yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord
Sasidgaran N		4731		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Sasidharan N		3011		lawii	(Wight) Saldhana ex Ramamoorthy
Sasidharan N		3612		perviridis	Hiern
Sasidharan N		3796		lawii	(Wight) Saldhana ex Ramamoorthy
Sasidharan N		3797		edulis	(Roxb.) Hiern
Sasidharan N		4867		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Sasidharan N		5027		malabarica	Sasidharan
Sasidharan N		5039		perviridis	Hiern
Sasidharan N		5088		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Sasidharan N		5528		malabarica	Sasidharan
Sasidharan N		5531		malabarica	Sasidharan
Sasidharan N		5657		malabarica	Sasidharan
Sau FG		35736	FRI	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sayers CD	NGF	21599		parviflora	C. de Candolle
Schaller H & Tao LE	KL	3868		leucophylla	King
Schaller H & Teo LE	KL	3844		variisquama	Pannell
Schaller H & Teo LE	KL	3863		rugulosa	Pannell

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Schaller H & Teo LE	KL	3884		forbesii	King
Schlechter		14699	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Schlechter		16634	AA	sapindina	(F. von Muell) Harms
Schlechter		18376	AA	subminutiflora	C.DC. Candolle
Schlechter		18508	AA	subminutiflora	C. de Candolle
Schlechter R		13815	BO	flavescens	C. de Candolle
Schlechter R		14289	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Schmidt		559	C	odorata	Lour.
Schmidt		810	C	odorata	Lour.
Schmidt		875	C	odorata	Lour.
Schodde & Craven		4398	K	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Scorkchini Fr.			M	tomentosa	Korth. ex Blume
Scortechini		264	CGE	forbesii	King
Scortechini		347	CGE	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Scortechini		482	CGE	leptantha	Miq.
Scortechini		608	CGE	odoratissima	Blume
Scortechini		s.n.	CGE	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Selleh KH		35260	M	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss) Bentham
Selvaraj P		11186	K	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sembilar N		20178	FRI	leucophylla	King
SFN		39011	E	cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Sh Univ.		26476	C	elliptica	Blume
Shadi Z		17892	K	macrocarpa	(Miq.)C.M. Pannell
Shadi Z		17977	K	variisanama	C.M. Pannell
Shah M & Noor M		1913	FRI	leptantha	Miq.
Shariff Mohd. & Lassion		119802	FRI	hiernii	King



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Shea G	SAN	71990		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Shea G	SAN	75200		grandis	Korthals ex Miquel
Shea G	SAN	75742		odoratissima	Blume
Shea G	SAN	75757		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Shea G & Abah	SAN	76740		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Shea G & Aban G	SAN	76757		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
Shea G & Aban G	SAN	76891		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Shea G & Aban G	SAN	77176		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Shea G & Aban G	SAN	77318		odoratissima	Blume
Shea G & Chow J	SAN	75707		elliptica	Blume
Shea G & Chow J	SAN	75726		elliptica	Blume
Shea G & Chow J	SAN	75737		leptantha	Miquel
Shea G & Minjulu F	SAN	76142		korthalsii	Miq.
Shimizn et al.		T14709	AAU	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Shing LH		13518	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Shing LH		17368	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Sibat & Luang	S.	23660		argentea	Blume
Sibat ak Luang	S.	17149		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sibat ak Luang	S.	21728		odoratissima	Blume
Sibat ak Luang	S.	21748		elliptica	Blume
Sibat ak Luang	S.	21774		elliptica	Blume
Sibat ak Luang	S.	21794		ramotricha	Pannell
Sibat ak Luang	S.	21800		odoratissima	Blume
Sibat ak Luang	S.	21844		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
Sibat ak Luang	S.	22430		odoratissima	Blume
Sibat ak Luang	S.	22481		odoratissima	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Sibat ak Luang	S.	22844		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Sibat ak Luang	S.	23038		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Sibat ak Luang	S.	23095		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sibat ak Luang	S.	23662		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Sibat ak Luang	S.	24133		sexipetala	Griffith
Sibat ak Luang	S.	24302		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Sibat ak Luang	S.	24820		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sibat ak Luang	S.	25175		leucophylla	King
Sibat ak Luang	S.	25181		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sibat ak Luang	S.	25190		leucophylla	King
Sibat ak Luang	S.	<u>26149</u>		odoratissima	Blume
Sibat ak Luang	S.	27851		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Sigin & Ismail	SAN	66528		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sigin & Joseph	SAN	67586		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sigin, Lideh & Francis	SAN	68583		elliptica	Blume
Sin HT	SAN	58133		elliptica	Blume
Sinal		20402	FRI	elliptica	Blume
Sinanggui	SAN	51320		argentea	Blume
Sinanggul H	SAN	57190		odoratissima	Blume
Sinclair & Kiah bin Salleh		39933	E	densitricha	C.M. Pannell
Sinclair J		40656	M	odoratissima	Blume
Sinclair J		40958	M	leptantha	Miq.
Sinclair J & Kiah		39877	M	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Singh J	SAN	21426		odoratissima	Blume
Singhakumara BMP	S	382		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Singhakumara BMP	S	87		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Singhakumara BMP	S	88		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss ) Benth.
Singhakumara BMP	S	90		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Sirai ak Gerinang	S.	36991		leucophylla	King
Sjarif		130	BO	sp.3	
Sjarif		135	BO	sp.3	
Smith		1439	AA	saltatorum	A.C. Smith
Smith		156	AA	amplexicaulis	A.C.Smith
Smith		1788	AA	vitiensis	A.C. Smith
Smith		4152	AA	evansensis	A.C. Smith
Smith		4203	AA	gracilis	A.C. Smith
Smith		4991	AA	gracilis	A.C. Smith
Smith		5683		unifolia	P.T. Li et X.M.Chen
Smith		616	AA	basiphylla	A. Gray
Smith		6325	AA	gracilis	A.C. Smith
Smith		981	AA	vitiensis	A.C. Smith
Smith AC		1079	BO	saltatorum	A.C. Smith
Smith AC		156	BO	amplexicaulis	A.C. Smith
Smith AC		653	BO	vitiensis	A.C. Smith
Smith AC		728	BO	vitiensis	A.C. Smith
Smith AC		981	BO	vitiensis	A.C. Smith
Smith JW		64631	FRI	crassinerva	Kurz ex Hiern
Smith?		4080	AA	evansensis	A.C. Smith
Smitinand		7506	C	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Soegang Reksodihardjo		132	AAU	laxiflora	Miq.
Soepadmo & Chai	S.	27647		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Soepadmo & Chai	S.	27648		elliptica	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Soepadmo & Chai	S.	28144		odoratissima	Blume
Sohadi Z		17908	M	leptantha	Miq.
Sohmer & Katik		75133	K	subminutiflora	C. de Candolle
Somersley		43898	K	leucoclada	C. de Candolle
Sonny Tan & Wright E	S.	27276		odoratissima	Blume
Sow		71991	FRI	sp.	
Sow		78798	FRI	macrostigma	Merrill
Specht		368	PERTH	brownii	C.M.Pannell
Staples G & Mabberley D		647		sapindina	(F.von Mell.) Harms
Steenis V		2223	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sterly J		80-396		sapindina	(F.von Mll.) Harms
Stocker GC		33270	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Stocker GC		600		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Stocks		s.n.	CGE	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Stocks		s.n.	CGE	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Stocks		s.n.	CGE	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Stoctes		s.n.	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Stone & Sidek		12578	FRI	eximia	Miq.
Stone B		11572	AAU	yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord
Stone BC et al.	SAN	85177		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Stone BC et al.	SAN	85278		rivularis	Merrill
Stovguell EF		12675	FRI	leucophylla	King
Streimann & Kairo		44557	K	parviflora	C. de Candolle
Sumbing	SAN	11972 2		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sumbing Jimpin	SAN	10355 1		leucophylla	King
Sumbing Jimpn	SAN	11849 1		leptantha	Miquel



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Sundaling & Karim	SAN	79196		odoratissima	Blume
Sundaling D	SAN	71286		leucophylla	King
Sundaling D	SAN	71485		leucophylla	King
Sundaling D	SAN	79953		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Sundaling D	SAN	79961		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Sundaling D	SAN	79992		leucophylla	King
Sundaling D	SAN	80096		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sundaling D	SAN	80105		oligophylla	Miquel
Sundaling D	SAN	80866		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Sundaling D	SAN	83770		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sundaling D	SAN	83848		leptantha	Miquel
Sundaling D	SAN	84155		odoratissima	Blume
Sundaling D	SAN	90345		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Sundaling D	SAN	90362		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Sundaling D	SAN	90525		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sundaling D	SAN	91065		oligophylla	Miquel
Sundaling D	SAN	91071		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Sundaling D	SAN	91087		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Sundaling D	SAN	92188		foveolata	Pannell
Sundaling D	SAN	92355		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Sundaling D	SAN	93137		oligophylla	Miquel
Sundaling D	SAN	93651		subsessilis	Pannell
Sundaling D	SAN	93766		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Sundaling D	SAN	94915		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Sundaling D	SAN	94932		leucophylla	King
Sundaling D	SAN	94943		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Sundaling D	SAN	94958		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Sundaling D	SAN	94961		monozyga	Harms
Sundaling D	SAN	<u>99426</u>		squamulosa	King
Sundaling D & Alexius	SAN	88689		multinervis	Pannell
Sundaling D & Karim	SAN	77966		odoratissima	Blume
Sundaling D & Karim	SAN	78218		sexipetala	Griffith
Sundaling D & Kodah T	SAN	89322		odoratissima	Blume
Sundaling D & Kodoh T	SAN	88739		rivularis	Merrill
Sundaling S & Karim	SAN	77941		oligophylla	Miquel
Sundwarbans Forest Inv		1		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Suppiah J		11305	M	forbesii	King
Suppiah J		11894	M	elliptica	Blume
Suppiah J		11894	M	elliptica	Blume
Suppiah T		11328	FRI	macrostigma	King
Suppiah T		11415	FRI	leptantha	Miq.
Suppiah T		11417	FRI	leucophylla	King
Sutrinso		20	BO	elliptica	Blume
Sutrinso		B.44	BO	elliptica	Blume
Sutrisno		15	BO	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
Sutrisno		15	BO	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
Symington		20204	FRI	aspera	Teijsm. & Binn.
Symington		43266	FRI	odorata	Lour.
Symington		49933	FRI	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Symington CF		22800		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Symington CF		38019	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Symon DE		7793		brownii	Pannell

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Symon DE		7823		brownii	Pannell
T		s.n.	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Takeuchi W		4323		parviflora	C. de Candolle
Talib Bidin	SAN	84833		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Talip A	SAN	53054		elliptica	Blume
Talip A	SAN	65436		oligophylla	Miquel
Talip A	SAN	65861		squamulosa	King
Talip A	SAN	65875		oligophylla	Miquel
Talip A	SAN	68331		korthalsii	Miq.
Talip A	SAN	68344		odoratissima	Blume
Talip A	SAN	70860		elliptica	Blume
Talip A	SAN	70873		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Talip A	SAN	71059		laxiflora	Miq.
Talip A	SAN	71079		elliptica	Blume
Talip A & Ejan	SAN	<u>87049</u>		subsessilis	Pannell
Talip A & Laban	SAN	62443		leucophylla	King
Talip A & Terimiji	SAN	62419		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Talip A & Terimiji	SAN	68356		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Talip A & Termiji	SAN	62408		hiernii	King
Talip AH	SAN	85445		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Talip AH & Ejan	SAN	87037		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Tarmiji	SAN	81263		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Tarmiji & Ali	SAN	82938		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Termiji	SAN	81258		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Termiji & Alexius	SAN	79898		leucophylla	King
Termiji & Arsid	SAN	90946		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Termiji & Paul	SAN	87647		hiernii	King
Teysman		11721	BO	argentea	Blume
Teysman		5620	BO	rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Teysman		5620	BO	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Teysman		s.n.	BO	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Teysmann		-	BO	exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Teysmann		11715	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Teysmann		11721	BO	argentea	Blume
Teysmann		11933	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Teysmann		12133	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Teysmann		12743	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Teysmann		12838	BO	elliptica	Blume
Teysmann		12839	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Teysmann		13717	BO	leucophylla	King
Teysmann		13717	BO	leucophylla	King
Teysmann		13717	BO	leucophylla	King
Teysmann		13983	BO	leucophylla	King
Teysmann		13983	BO	leucophylla	King
Teysmann		13990	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss). Benth.
Teysmann		13993	BO	smithii	Koord
Teysmann		14201	BO	smithii	Koord.
Teysmann		1938	BO	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Teysmann		2250	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Teysmann		2769	BO	elaeagnoidea	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Teysmann		2772	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Teysmann		2965	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Teysmann		2965	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss) Benth
Teysmann		3216	BO	erythrosperma	C.M.Pannell
Teysmann		3216	BO	erythrosperma	C.M.Pannell
Teysmann		3244	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Teysmann		352	BO	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Teysmann		359	BO	bourdillonii	Gamble
Teysmann		3792	BO	palembanica	Miq.
Teysmann		4308	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Teysmann		4423	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Teysmann		4423	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Teysmann		4428	BO	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Teysmann		4485	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Teysmann		4493	BO	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Teysmann		5239	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Teysmann		5239	BO	sapindina	(F.von Mueller) Harms
Teysmann		5239	BO	leucophylla	King
Teysmann		6509	BO	sapindina	(F. von Muell.) Harms
Teysmann		81197	BO	elliptica	Blume
Teysmann		8492	BO	elliptia	Blume
Teysmann		III.B.80	BO	elliptica	Blume
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Teysmann		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Thomson			G	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Thomson		s.n.	CGE	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Thomson		s.n.	CGE	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Thomson		s.n.	CGE	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Thomson		s.n.	CGE	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Thwaites		s.n.	BO	elaeagnoidea	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Timbah et al.	SAN	64728		hiernii	King
TNG & JSW	NGF	3831		cremea	Merrill et Perry
Tong S	S.	34271		variisquama	Pannell
Tong S	S.	34303		variisquama	Pannell
Tong S	S.	34338		elliptica	Blume
Tong S	S.	34377		leucophylla	King
Tong S	S.	34828		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Tong S	S.	34902		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Tong S	S.	34988		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Tong S	S.	35034		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Tong S	S.	35036		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Tong S	S.	35799		korthalsii	Miq.
Tong S & Jugah	S.	33257		elliptica	Blume
Torquebiau E	ET	137		hiernii	King
Torquebiau E	ET	149		forbesii	King
Torquebiau E	ET	157		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Torquebiau E	ET	170		forbesii	King
Torquebiau E	ET	173		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Torquebiau E	ET	204		forbesii	King
Torquebiau E	ET	251		leucophylla	King
Torquebiau E	ET	353		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Torquebiau E	ET	401		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Torquebiau E	ET	411		multinervis	Pannell
Torquebiau E	ET	715		rufinervis ?	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Torquebiau E	ET	729		forbesii	King
Torquebiau E	ET	83		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Torquebiau E	ET	833		foveolata	Pannell
Torquebiau E	ET	91		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Torquebiau E Walter JM	ET	593		foveolata	Pannell
Toru Oikawa	SAN	92156		pachyphylla	Miquel
Toru Oikawa	SAN	92158		odoratissima	Blume
Toru Oikawa	SAN	92160		edulis	(Roxburgh) Wallich
Toru Oikawa	SAN	92178		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell
Tracey JG		15002		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Tracey JG		15064		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Tracey JG		15124		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Tracey JG		15234		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Tracey JG		75736	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Tracey JG		75885	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Tracey JG		77372	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Tracey JG		77591	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Tsang		16427	AA	lawii	(Wight)Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Tucker R		278		argentea	Blume
Tucker R		67172	QRS	argentea	Blume
Tuyuk et al.	SAN	94398		leucophylla	King
U.S. Expl. Exped.		s.n.	AA	samoensis	A. Gray
U.S.Expl. Exped.		s.n.	AA	basiphylla	A. Gray
Unwin GL		168		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Unwin GL		18468	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Unwin GL		213		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Unwin GL		35781	QRS	argentea	Blume
Unwin GL		35784	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Unwin GL		35792	QRS	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Unwin GL		3644	QRS	sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Unwin GL		54316	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Unwin GL		545		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Unwin GL		645		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Unwin GL		652		argentea	Blume
Unwin GL		655		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Unwin GL		713		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Unwin GL		9881	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Utja/Wasijat		6558	BO	argentea	Blume
v. Balgooy		2347	AAU	odoratissima	Blume
v. Balgooy		2367	AAU	teysmanniana	(Miq.)Miq.
v. Balgooy		2440	AAU	silvestris	(M. Roemer)Merrill
v. Balgooy		2441	AAU	edulis	(Roxb.)Wall.
v. Balgooy		2447	AAU	silvestris	(M.Roemer)Merrill
v. Balgooy		2502	AAU	elliptica	Blume
v. Balgooy		<u>2533</u>	AAU	sexipetala	Griffith
v. Balgooy		2600	AAU	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
v.d. Zwaan CJ		39	BO	foveolata	C.M. Pannell
Vakim FM		514	FRI	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Valera J	BNB	1852		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill et Rolfe
Valera J	BNB	1864		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Valeton		B-39	BO	odorata	Lour.
Valeton		B-9	BO	odorata	Lour.
Valeton Th		29	BO	argentea	Blume
van Beusekom & Chaere		1951	AAU	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.)Benth.
van Beusekom & Phengk		1004	AAU	elliptica	Blume
van Beusekom & Phengk		207	AAU	odoratissima	Blume
van Beusekom & Phengk		310	AAU	tomentosa?	Teijsm. & Binn.
van Beusekom & Phengk		415	AAU	perviridis	Hiern
van Beusekom & Phengk		570	AAU	odoratissima	Blume
van Beusekom & Phengk		703	AAU	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
van Beusekom & Phengk		796	AAU	forbesii	King
van Beusekom & Phengk		913	AAU	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
van Beusekom & Santisu		2805	AAU	eximia	Miq.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
van Beusekom & Santisu		2939	AAU	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
van Beusekom & Santisu		3239	AAU	odorata	Lour.
van Beusekom & Smitina		2110	AAU	perviridis	Hiern
van Beusekom & Smitina		2280	AAU	elaegnoidea	(A.Juss.)Benth.
van Leeuwen		1667	BO	eximia	Miq.
van Royen		16373	K	parviflora	C. de Candolle
Van Steenis		490	BO	odorata	Lour.
van Steenis		9779	K	speciosa	Blume
Versteeg GM		1417	BO	flavescens	C.de Candolle
Vidal		169	AA	luzoniensis	luzoniensis (Vidal) Merrill et Perry
Villamil		368	AA	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Villamil A		247	BO	rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Voeloeng		512	BO	hiernii	King
Vogel EF de		<u>2461</u>		elliptica	Blume
Vogel EF de		2472		elliptica	Blume
Walter N & Bangham CM		856	K	speciosa	Blume
Walton AB		38396	FRI	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Wang		74823	AA	lawii	(Wright) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wang		74830	AA	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wang		75131	AA	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wang		75593A	AA	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wang		77803A	AA	lawii	(Wight)Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wang		77893	AA	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wang		78043	AA	lawii	(Wright) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wang		80662	KUN	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Wang CW		73892	AA	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Webb LJ		75618	QRS	brassii	Merrill & Perry
Webb LJ & Tracey JG		13729		brassii	Merrill & Perry
Webb LJ & Tracey JG		13838		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Webb LJ & Tracey JG		13842		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Webb LJ & Tracey JG		5800		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Webb LJ & Tracey JG		75495	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Webb LJ & Tracey JG		75501	QRS	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth
Webb LJ & Tracey JG		9734		brassii	Merrill et Perry
Webb LJ & Tracy JG		89215	QRS	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Wenzel CA		1597		elliptica	Blume
White		10248	K	cuspidata	C. de Candolle
White		10866	K	parviflora	C. de Candolle
White		12133	BO	penningtoniana	C.M Pannell
Whitmee		22	G	samoensis	A. Gray
Whitmee		22	G	samoensis	A. Gray
Whitmee		s.n.	CGE	samoensis	A. Gray
Whitmore		15766	K	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Whitmore		598	FRI	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Whitmore TC		12841	FRI	membranifolia	King
Whitmore TC		15373	FRI	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Whitmore TC		15748	FRI	pachyphylla	Miq.
Whitmore TC		15911	FRI	coriacea	Korth. ex Miq.
Whitmore TC		20232	FRI	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Whitmore TC		20587	FRI	tenuicaulis rufinervis?	Hiern (Blume) Bentvelzen
- Whitmore TC		3505	M	rufibarbis	Ridley
Whitmore TC		3505	FRI	rufiginosa rebiginosa?	(Hiern)C.M. Pannell

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Whitmore TC		4100	FRI	pachyphylla	Miq.
Whitmore TC		4783	FRI	leptantha	Miq.
Whitmore TC		8541	FRI	forbesii	S. Moore
Wight		311	CGE	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Wight		311	CGE	odorata	Lour.
Wightman G		1118	DNA	aff. tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Wightman G		181	DNA	sapindina	(F. von Mueller)Harms
Wightman G		2222	DNA	sapindina	(F. von Mueller)Harms
Wightman G		2373	DNA	brownii	C.M. Pannell
Wightman G		918	DNA	sapindina	(F. von Mueller)Harms
Wightman G & Dunlop C		401	DNA	aff. tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn
Wightman GM		191	DNA	sapindina	(F. von Mueller)Harms
Wightman GM		4118	DNA	sapindina	(F.Muell.) Harms
Wilson		10662	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Wilson		11401	PERTH	elaeagnoidea	(A.Jussieu)Benth.
Winkeler H		3948	BO	palembanica	Miq.
Winkler H		1257	BO	elliptica	Blume
Winkler H		1271	BO	elliptica	Blume
Winkler H		1385	BO	leucophylla	King
Winkler H		213	BO	elliptica	Blume
Winkler H		3190	BO	tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Winkler H		324	BO	elliptica	Blume
Winkler H		637	BO	rufibarbis	Ridley
Womersley		11837	K	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennett
Womersley JS		4494		teysmanniana	(Miquel) Miquel
Wong Tze Moy		56332	FRI	odorata	Lour.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Wood		76111	FRI	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Wood		SAN A1998	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Wood GHS		76111	M	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Wood GHS		SAN A3700	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Wood GHS		SAN A4763	FRI	crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Wooley & Philipps		9975	FRI	malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Wormersley		17726	K	spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain et Bennet
Wray		2224	CGE	exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Wray L.		2107	K	spectabilis	(Miq.)Jain & Bennet
Wright E	S	23601		leucophylla	King
Wright E	S.	23972		hiernii	King
Wright E	S.	24706		cumingiana	Turczaninow
Wright E	S.	27169		elliptica	Blume
Wright E	S.	27951		densisquama	Pannell
Wright E	S.	27979		foveolata	Pannell
Wright E & Othman	S.	32216		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Wright E & Othman	S.	32217		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Wultur		13752	BO	korthalsii	Miq.
Wyatt-Smith	KFN	76285		rugulosa	Pannell
Wyatt-Smith J	SAN	76287		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Yack		p.54	BO	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Yalton M		66884	FRI	forbesii	King
Yassim Forester		18651		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Yattim M		74218	FRI	hiernii	Koord & Valet
Yeo ET & Jugah	S.	38407		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Yii et al	S.	43133		macrocarpa	(Miquel) Pannell



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Yii et al.	S.	43139		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Yii et al.	S.	43171		leucophylla	King
Yii et al.	S.	43172		korthalsii	Miq.
Yii Puan Ching	S.	37877		sexipetala	Griffith
Yii Puan Ching	S.	37885		elliptica	Blume
Yii Puan Ching	S.	39525		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Yii Puan Ching	S.	39858		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Yii Puan Ching	S.	42274		angustifolia	Miq.
Yii Puan Ching	S.	42275		angustifolia	Miq.
Yii Puan Ching	S.	43200		foveolata	Pannell
Yii Puan Ching	S.	44185		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Yii Puan Ching	S.	44638		odoratissima	Blume
Yii Puan Ching	S.	44648		elliptica	Blume
Yii Puan Ching	S.	44684		odoratissima	Blume
Yii Puan Ching	S.	48399		monozyga ?	Harms
Yii Puan Ching	S.	48402		simplicifolia	(Beddome) Harms
Yii Puan Ching	S.	55293		odoratissima	Blume
Yii Puan Ching & Jegong	S.	48427		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Yong		85243	FRI	macrostigma	Merrill
Yong		94672	FRI	glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
Yong	KFN	s.n.		macrostigma	King
Yong FC		99879	FRI	leucophylla	King
Yu		16775	AA	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Yuncker TC		9403	BO	samoensis	A. Gray
Zain M	SAN	64704		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.
Zain M	SAN	64716		tomentosa	Teijsm. & Binn.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBER	Herbarium	SPECIES	AUTHORITY
Zeppel		s.n.	BO	argentea	Blume
Zippelius		s.n.	BO	odoratissima	Blume
Zwaan CJ v.d.		11718	BO	grandis	Korth. in Miq.
Zwaan CJ v.d.		11718	BO	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
A		169		elaeanoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
A		218		<del>spectabilis</del>	<del>(Miq.) Jain &amp; Bennet</del>
A		996		<del>spectabilis</del>	<del>(Miq.) Jain &amp; Bennet</del>
A		1483		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
A		1886		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
A		1894		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
A		1951		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
A		1998		hiernii	King
A		2105		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
A		2496		odoratissima	Blume
A		2765		rivularis	Merrill
A		2775		elliptica	Blume
A		2929		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
A		3177		palembanica	Miq.
A		3208		odoratissima	Blume
A		3217		odoratissima	Blume
A		3268		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
A		3447		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
A		3473		rivularis	Merrill
A		3542		odoratissima	Blume
A		3674		elliptica	Blume
A		3677		korthalsii	Miq.
A		3700		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
A		4013		oligophylla	Miq.
A		4030		elliptica	Blume
A		4031		elliptica	Blume
A		4045		elliptica	Blume
A		4115		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
A		4126		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
A		4145		odoratissima	Blume
A		4357		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
A		4362		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
A		4364		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
A		4381		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
A		4422		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
A		4541		elliptica	Blume
A		4585		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
A		4611		argentea	Blume
A		4620		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
A		4637		odoratissima	Blume
A		4692		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
A		4695		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
A		4755		elliptica	Blume
A		4763		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
A		4843		elliptica	Blume
A		4862		odoratissima	Blume
A		4867		odoratissima	Blume
Achmad		65		korthalsii	Miq.
Achmad		108		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Achmad		238		erythrosperma	Pannell
Achmad		242		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Achmad		259		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Achmad		512		hiernii	King
Achmad		626		erythrosperma	Pannell
Achmad		627		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Achmad		630		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Achmad		651		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Achmad		671		odoratissima	Blume
Achmad		674		leptantha	Miq.
Achmad		684		erythrosperma	Pannell
Achmad		734		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Achmad		839		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Achmad		900		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Achmad		912		odoratissima	Blume
Achmad		918		leptantha	Miq.
Achmad		920		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Achmad		1049		erythrosperma	Pannell

multinervis Pannell  
multinervis Pannell

706 glabrata Teijsm & Binn  
723 glabrata - " -



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Achmad		1136		odoratissima	Blume
Achmad		1153		argentea	Blume
Achmad		1166		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Achmad		1168		odoratissima	Blume
Achmad		1262		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Achmad		1409		leptantha	Miq.
Achmad		1424		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Achmad		1511		eximia	Miq.
Achmad		1525		hiernii	King
Achmad		1586		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Achmad		1619		leptantha	Miq.
Achmad		1619		leptantha	Miq.
Achmad		1630		odoratissima	Blume
Achmad		1682		korthalsii	Miq.
Achmad		1738		leptantha	Miq.
Achmad		1765		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Aet		80		sexipetala	Griffith
Aet & Idjan		760		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Aet & Idjan		821		puberulanthera	C.de Candolle
Afriastini		148		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Afriastini		371		elliptica	Blume
Afriastini		640	a	argentea	Blume
Afriastini		737		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Afriastini		762		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Afriastini		764		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Afriastini		887		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Agama & Valera		9230		pachyphylla	Miq.
Agama & Valera		9445		elliptica	Blume
Agama & Valera		9449		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Ahmad		281		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Ahmad		1139		palembanica	Miq.
Ajoeb		351		odoratissima	Blume
Alleizette, d'		1185		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Allen & Kadim		473		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Alston		12643		elliptica	Blume
Alston		13328		korthalsii	Miq.
Alston		15732		korthalsii	Miq.
Alston		16044		elliptica	Blume
Alston		16097		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Alston		16566		korthalsii	Miq.
Amdjah		210		eximia	Miq.
Amdjah		223		elliptica	Blume
Amdjah		339		rivularis	Merrill
Amdjah		347		rivularis	Merrill
Amdjah		350		elliptica	Blume
Amdjah		513		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Amdjah		536		ramotricha	Pannell
Amdjah		823		rivularis	Merrill
Anang		578		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Anderson		4041		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Anderson		4086		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Anderson		4344		korthalsii	Miq.
Anderson		4622		elliptica	Blume
Anderson		6557		elliptica	Blume
Anderson		6558		forbesii	King
Anderson		9018		pachyphylla	Miq.
Anderson		9104		rufibarbis	Ridley
Anderson		9169		<del>foveolata</del> Multinervis	Pannell
Anderson		9734		pachyphylla	Miq.
Anderson		12558		scortechinii	King
Anderson		12591		odoratissima	Blume
Anderson		12735		argentea	Blume
Anderson		12933		hiernii	King
Anderson		12936		forbesii	King
Anderson		13374		sexipetala	Griffith
Anderson		14357		elliptica	Blume
Anderson et al.		15384		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms

4326 foveolata Teijsm &amp; Binn



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Angian		7723		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
ANU		2868		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
ANU		2886		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
ANU		5844		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Apostol		5951		odoratissima	Blume
Argent et al.		108208		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Argent et al.		108271		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Arifanata	RSS	2571		samoensis	A.Gray
Asah		12722		leptantha	Miq.
Atjeh (Exp. van Hulstijn)		67		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Atjeh (Exp. van Hulstijn)		130		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Atjeh (Exp. van Hulstijn)		145		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Atjeh (Exp. van Hulstijn)		194		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Atjeh (Exp. van Hulstijn)		296		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Atjeh (Exp. van Hulstijn)		296		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Atjeh (Exp. van Hulstijn)		369		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Backer		50		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Backer		17391		pachyphylla	Miq.
Backer		17607		eximia	Miq.
Backer		18766		argentea	Blume
Backer		27872		eximia	Miq.
Backer		28881		eximia	Miq.
Backer		29866		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Backer		30500		argentea	Blume
Backer		31158		argentea	Blume
Backer		37045		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Bakhuizen van den Brink		2724		odorata	Lour.
Bakhuizen van den Brink		5712		odoratissima	Blume
Balakrishnan		1667		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Balakrishnan		3046		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Balakrishnan		4039		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Balakrishnan & Nair		4925		oligophylla	Miq.
Balgooy, van		2441		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Balgooy, van		2975		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Balgooy, van		3132		korthalsii	Miq.
Balgooy, van		4652		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Balgooy, van		4838		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Balgooy, van		4922		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Balgooy, van		4992		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Balgooy, van		5253		argentea	Blume
Balgooy, van & van Setten		5380		hiernii	King
Balgooy, van & van Setten		5387		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Balgooy, van & van Setten		5463		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Balgooy, van & van Setten		5548		elliptica	Blume
Bartlett & La Rue		205		eximia	Miq.
bb		69		oligophylla	Miq.
bb		82		oligophylla	Miq.
bb		441		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
bb		869		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
bb		965		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
bb		2115		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
bb		2435		erythrosperma	Pannell
bb		2443		elliptica	Blume
bb		2449		sexipetala	Griffith
bb		2553		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		2605		korthalsii	Miq.
bb		2719		speciosa	Blume
bb		2722		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
bb		2749		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
bb		2819		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
bb		2840		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		2993		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
bb		3967		hiernii	King
bb		4907		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
bb		4927		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		5246		odoratissima	Blume
bb		5582		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell

2447 glabrata Teijsm &amp; Binn

2723 glabrata Teijsm &amp; Binn

2909 glabrata Teijsm &amp; Binn



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
bb		5786		<del>pachyphylla</del>	Miq. <del>rubiginosa</del> (Hiern) Pannell
bb		6070		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		6338		<del>pachyphylla</del>	Miq. <del>rubiginosa</del> (Hiern) Pannell
bb		6384		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
bb		6386		<del>pachyphylla</del>	Miq. <del>rubiginosa</del> (Hiern) Pannell
bb		6690		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
bb		6717		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
bb		7154		<del>pachyphylla</del>	Miq. <del>rubiginosa</del> (Hiern) Pannell
bb		8619		hiernii	King
bb		9129		leptantha	Miq.
bb		9333		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
bb		10458		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
bb		11145		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
bb		11420		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
bb		11973		hiernii	King
bb		12858		<del>pachyphylla</del>	Miq. <del>rubiginosa</del> (Hiern) Pannell
bb		13060		pachyphylla	Miq.
bb		13076		pachyphylla	Miq.
bb		13093		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		13231		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
bb		13237		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
bb		13257		<del>multinervis spectabilis</del>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
bb		13340		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
bb		13380		pachyphylla	Miq.
bb		13558		pachyphylla	Miq.
bb		13924		odoratissima	Blume
bb		14074		erythrosperma	Pannell
bb		14664		<del>spectabilis multinervis</del>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell
bb		15145		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		15149		<del>multinervis spectabilis</del>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
bb		15371		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		15414		<del>pachyphylla rubiginosa</del>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
bb		15420		odoratissima	Blume
bb		15494		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		15711		<del>multinervis spectabilis</del>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
bb		15941		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		16452		smithii	Koord.
bb		16546		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		16598		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		16600		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		16675		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
bb		16678		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
bb		16692		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
bb		16888		<del>spectabilis multinervis</del>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell
bb		16984		elaeagnoidea	(A. Juss.) Benth.
bb		17157		korthalsii	Miq.
bb		17164		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
bb		17799		<del>multinervis spectabilis</del>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
bb		18454		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
bb		18537		pachyphylla	Miq.
bb		18834		<del>spectabilis multinervis</del>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell
bb		19177		elliptica	Blume
bb		19184		korthalsii	Miq.
bb		19196		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
bb		19215		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
bb		19219		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
bb		19312		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		19423		elliptica	Blume
bb		19428		<del>multinervis spectabilis</del>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
bb		19613		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
bb		19846		speciosa	Blume
bb		20405		speciosa	Blume
bb		20429		<del>elaeagnoidea korthalsii</del>	(A. Juss.) Benth. Miq.
bb		21309		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		21360		elliptica	Blume
bb		21397		odoratissima	Blume
bb		21704		<del>multinervis spectabilis</del>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet

6718 flabrata Teijsm. &amp; Binn

9736 flabrata Teijsm. &amp; Binn

20590 flabrata Teijsm. &amp; Binn



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
bb		22362		eximia	Miq.
bb		22541		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		22584		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		22585		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
bb		23195		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
bb		23870		pachyphylla	Miq.
bb		24098		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
bb		24235		smithii	Koord.
bb		24240		smithii	Koord.
bb		24357		smithii	Koord.
bb		24767		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
bb		24842		argentea	Blume
bb		25017		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
bb		25137		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
bb		25359		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
bb		25788		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>rubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
bb		26198		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell
bb		26872		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		27557		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
bb		27654		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>rubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
bb		28270		korthalsii	Miq.
bb		28317		korthalsii	Miq.
bb		28451		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		28554		foveolata	Pannell
bb		28664		foveolata	Pannell
bb		28681		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>rubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
bb		28883		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
bb		28933		flavida	Merrill & Perry
bb		28949		flavida	Merrill & Perry
bb		29000		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		29029		hiernii	King
bb		29084		laxiflora	Miq.
bb		29390		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell
bb		29401		<del>spectabilis</del> "	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet "
bb		29433		multinervis	Pannell
bb		29480		korthalsii	Miq.
bb		29486		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		29487		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		29488		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		29794		speciosa	Blume
bb		29946		barbanthera	C.de Candolle
bb		30239		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
bb		30269		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
bb		30436		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
bb		30609		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
bb		30613		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
bb		31587		pachyphylla	Miq.
bb		31657		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>rubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
bb		31732		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
bb		31872		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		32253		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell
bb		32419		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>rubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
bb		32429		<del>pachyphylla</del> "	Miq. " "
bb		32575		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		32664		brassii	Merrill & Perry
bb		32818		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
bb		33273		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		33275		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		33288		sexipetala	Griffith
bb		33349		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		33394		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
bb		33413		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
bb		33500		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
bb		33585		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
bb		33834		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
bb		33981		erythrosperma	Pannell
bb		34136		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell

23124 flabrata Teijsm &amp; Binn.

29086 flabrata Teijsm &amp; Binn.

29483 flabrata Teijsm & Binn.  
29484 " " "  
29485 " " "

30137 " " "

34110 flabrata Teijsm &amp; Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
bb		34170		erythrosperma	Pannell
bb		34665		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>Muth'iem</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet <i>Pannell</i>
bb		34676		elliptica	Blume
bb		35754		palembanica	Miq.
bb		35764		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Becking		23		argentea	Blume
Becking		121		odoratissima	Blume
Begu		233		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>rubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) <i>Pannell</i>
Begu		301		<del>pachyphylla</del> "	Miq. " "
Begu		494		<del>pachyphylla</del> "	Miq. " "
Begu		1925		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Begu		1999		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Begu		2285		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Bernardi		14204		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Bernardi		14241		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Beusekom, van & Charoen		1951		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Beusekom, van & Phengk		178		elliptica	Blume
Beusekom, van & Phengk		207		odoratissima	Blume
Beusekom, van & Phengk		310		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Beusekom, van & Phengk		415		perviridis	Hiern.
Beusekom, van & Phengk		563		odoratissima	Blume
Beusekom, van & Phengk		570		odoratissima	Blume
Beusekom, van & Phengk		703		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Beusekom, van & Phengk		707		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Beusekom, van & Phengk		796		forbesii	King
Beusekom, van & Phengk		913		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Beusekom, van & Phengk		1004		elliptica	Blume
Beusekom, van & Phengk		1014		erythrosperma	Pannell
Beusekom, van & Santisu		2805		eximia	Miq.
Beusekom, van & Santisu		2939		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Beusekom, van & Santisu		3239		odorata	Lour.
Beusekom, van & Smitina		2110		perviridis	Hiern.
Beusekom, van & Smitina		2280		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Beusekom, van et al.		3741		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Bhargawa		3355		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Bhargawa et al.		6408		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Binnendijk		368		odoratissima	Blume
BKF		13170		perviridis	Hiern.
BKF		46547		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BKF		51953		odoratissima	Blume
Bloembergen		4409		eximia	Miq.
Bloembergen		4480		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Blt/I		133		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>Muth'iem</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet <i>Pannell</i>
Blt/I		140		<del>spectabilis</del> "	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet "
Blume		78		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Blume		236		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Bogor, Hort.		345		argentea	Blume
Bogor, Hort.		347		argentea	Blume
Bogor, Hort.		369		oligophylla	Miq.
Bogor, Hort.		7523		odorata	Lour.
Bogor, Hort.		7525		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Bogor, Hort.		7527		oligophylla	Miq.
Bogor, Hort.	III-B-	22		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Bogor, Hort.	III-B-	34	a	argentea	Blume
Bogor, Hort.	III-B-	39		odorata	Lour.
Bogor, Hort.	III-B-	40		eximia	Miq.
Bogor, Hort.	III-B-	44		elliptica	Blume
Bogor, Hort.	III-B-	82		elliptica	Blume
Bogor, Hort.	III-B-	85		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Bogor, Hort.	III-B-	85	a	silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Bogor, Hort.	III-D-	1		oligophylla	Miq.
Bogor, Hort.	III-D-	8		odorata	Lour.
Bogor, Hort.	III-D-	13		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Bogor, Hort.	III-D-	13	a	parviflora	C.de Candolle
Bogor, Hort.	III-D-	18		elliptica	Blume
Bogor, Hort.	III-D-	19		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Bogor, Hort.	III-E-	28	a	parviflora	C.de Candolle

*60 flabrata Teijsm & Binn*



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Bogor, Hort.	III-E-	45		palembanica	Miq.
Bogor, Hort.	III.B.	37		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Bogor, Hort.	VIII-	19		elliptica	Blume
Bogor, Hort.	XI-D-	14		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Bogor, Hort.	XII-B	61		elliptica	Blume
Bogor, Hort.	XII-B	36	a	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Bogor, Hort.	XII-B	166		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
E ? - Bogor, Hort.	XVI-	188		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Bonati		568		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Borssum Waalkes, van		292		odoratissima	Blume
Borssum Waalkes, van		319		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Borssum Waalkes, van		516		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Borssum Waalkes, van		792		odoratissima	Blume
Borssum Waalkes, van		3247		argentea	Blume
Borssum Waalkes, van		3250		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Boyland & Gillieatt		472		lepidopetala	Harms
Boyland & Gillieatt		529		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Brass		2726		samoensis	A.Gray
Brass		2970		samoensis	A.Gray
Brass		2986		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Brass		3013		argentea	Blume
Brass		3189		brassii	Merrill & Perry
Brass		8103		argentea	Blume
Brass		8594		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Brass		8629		euryanthera	Harms
Brass		19048		euryanthera	Harms
Brass		19302		argentea	Blume
Brass		21956		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Brass		24078		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Brass		24246		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Brass		25465		euryanthera	Harms
Brass		25518		euryanthera	Harms
Brass		25735		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Brass		25769		euryanthera	Harms
Brass		25863		euryanthera	Harms
Brass		26017		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Brass		27031		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Brass		27061		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Brass		28402		barbanthera	C.de Candolle
Brass		28724		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Brass		29220		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Brass		29284		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Brass		32082		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Brass		32592		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Brass		32598		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Brass & Versteegh		11962		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Brass & Versteegh		13180		multinervis <del>speciosa</del>	Pannell (Hiern) Pannell
Brooke		8807		pachyphylla <del>rubiginosa</del>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
Brooke		9030		elliptica	Blume
BRUN		87		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
BRUN		259		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
BRUN		496		tenuicaulis	Hiern
BRUN		658		foveolata	Pannell
BRUN		785		elliptica	Blume
BRUN		949		pachyphylla <del>rubiginosa</del>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
BRUN		1002		pachyphylla	Miq.
BRUN		1067		squamulosa	King
BRUN		3200		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
BRUN		5077		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
BRUN		5095		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
BRUN		5125		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
BRUN		5177		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BRUN		5586		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
BRUN		5589		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
BRUN		5663		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
BS		1275		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
BS		6161		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
BS		9137		aherniana	Perkins
BS		10232		elliptica	Blume
BS		11373		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BS		12112		elliptica	Blume
BS		13964		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
BS		15332		oligophylla	Miq.
BS		16089		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
BS		16118		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
BS		16376		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
BS		19536		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
BS		21529		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BS		21535		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
BS		22374		elliptica	Blume
BS		22434		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
BS		22575		elliptica	Blume
BS		23175		elliptica	Blume
BS		24112		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
BS		24113		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
BS		25394		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
BS		28089		oligophylla	Miq.
BS		28118		elliptica	Blume
BS		28682		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
BS		33003		elliptica	Blume
BS		35456		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BS		35582		cumingiana	Turcz.
BS		35694		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
BS		39369		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
BS		41599		oligophylla	Miq.
BS		41682		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BS		41809		elliptica	Blume
BS		41982		elliptica	Blume
BS		46338		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BSIP		31		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		166		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		319		<del>multinervis</del> <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq.) <i>John &amp; Bennett</i>
BSIP		701		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		753		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		802		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		940		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		1119		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		1259		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		1271		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		1307		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		1319		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		1361		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		1383		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		1416		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		1500		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		1647		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		1665		saltatorum	A.C.Smith
BSIP		1688		saltatorum	A.C.Smith
BSIP		1720		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		1747		saltatorum	A.C.Smith
BSIP		1802		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		1890		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		1922		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BSIP		1946		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		2098		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		2413		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		2631		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		2662		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		2713		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spachii</i>	Pannell (Miq.) <i>John &amp; Bennett</i>
BSIP		2822		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		3051		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		3157	a	silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		3157	b	samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		3221		samoensis	A.Gray



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
BSIP		3308		flavida ?	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		3338		argentea	Blume
BSIP		3361		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		3368		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		3402		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		3427		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		3452		argentea	Blume
BSIP		3489		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		3547		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		3548		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		3552		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		3560		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		3667		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		3721		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		3753		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		3776		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		3836		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		3862		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		3912		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		3918		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		3919		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		3968		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		3980		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BSIP		4112		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		4263		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		4349		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		4356		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		4466		argentea	Blume
BSIP		4606		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		4721		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		4852		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		4941		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		5007		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		5088		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		5089		multinervis	Pannell " " "
BSIP		5120		multinervis	Pannell " " "
BSIP		5162		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		5178		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		5201		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		5265		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		5274		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		5337		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		5382		argentea	Blume
BSIP		5439		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		5450		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		5487		argentea	Blume
BSIP		5489		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		5553		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		5592		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		5657		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		5742		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		5753		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		5804		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		5842		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		5847		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		5929		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		5933		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		6010		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		6033		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		6137		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		6156		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		6213		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
BSIP		6214		argentea	Blume
BSIP		6366		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		6621		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		6680		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		6748		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet



*for multinervis read spectabilis (Miq.) Juhn & Bennet*

AGLDETS

23/05/9

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
BSIP		6765		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		6779		argentea	Blume
BSIP		6814		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		6866		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		6877		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		6915		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		6947		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		7001		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		7088		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		7120		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		7160		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		7173		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		7210		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		7216		argentea	Blume
BSIP		7221		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		7247		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		7357		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		7395		argentea	Blume
BSIP		7467		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		7473		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		7556		brassii	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		7572		argentea	Blume
BSIP		7604		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		7630		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		7748		argentea	Blume
BSIP		7805		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		8058		brassii	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		8196		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		8201		argentea	Blume
BSIP		8218		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		8267		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		8326		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		8384		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		8451		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		8487		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		8702		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		8935		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		9091		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		9168		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		9222		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		9244		argentea	Blume
BSIP		9401		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		9587		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		9614		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		9636		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		9736		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		10310		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		10316		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		10385		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		10437		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		10504		argentea	Blume
BSIP		10571		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		10596		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		10709		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		10738		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		10858		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		10921		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		10955		argentea	Blume
BSIP		11010		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		11191		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		11283		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		11298		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		11395		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		11525		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		11620		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		12104		argentea	Blume
BSIP		12142		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle



for multinervis read spectabilis (Hig. Jain & Benoit)

AGLDETS

23/05/9

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
BSIP		12265		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		12306		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		12398		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		12497		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		12528		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		12529		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		12623		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		12647		argentea	Blume
BSIP		12684		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		12767		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		12800		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		12863		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		12893		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		12900		argentea	Blume
BSIP		12930		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		12936		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		13071		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		13093		parksii	A.C.Smith
BSIP		13111		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		13160		parksii	A.C.Smith
BSIP		13265		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		13290		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		13291		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		13382		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		13405		argentea	Blume
BSIP		13468		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		13505		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		13524		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		13589		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BSIP		13666		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		13704		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		13710		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		13714		argentea	Blume
BSIP		13826		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		13873		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		14059		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
BSIP		14072		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		14082		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		14121		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		14163		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		14223		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		14279		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		14393		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		14440		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		14441		brassii	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		14473		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		14496		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		14627		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		14688		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		14690		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		14812		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		14831		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
BSIP		14844		<del>multinervis</del>	<del>Pannell</del>
BSIP		14869		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
BSIP		14935		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		14990		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		15088		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		15169		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		15207		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		15208		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		15396		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		15678		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		15751		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		15826		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		15861		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		15961		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		16003		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle



for multinervis read spectabilis (Miq.) Jahn & Berndt

AGLDETS

23/05/9

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
BSIP		16004		argentea	Blume
BSIP		16031		<del>multinervis</del>	Pannell
BSIP		16032		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		16067		argentea	Blume
BSIP		16144		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		16157		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		16172		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BSIP		16194		<del>multinervis</del>	Pannell
BSIP		16211		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		16270		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		16296		argentea	Blume
BSIP		16318		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		16336		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		16350		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		16441		argentea	Blume
BSIP		16457		<del>multinervis</del>	Pannell
BSIP		16534		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		16552		multinervis	Pannell
BSIP		16583		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		16612		saltatorum	A.C.Smith
BSIP		16704		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		16735		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		16802		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		16812		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		16853		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		16892		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		16914		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		16959		argentea	Blume
BSIP		16992		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		17005		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17087		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17153		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17177		<del>multinervis</del>	Pannell
BSIP		17270		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		17284		<del>multinervis</del>	Pannell
BSIP		17287		argentea	Blume
BSIP		17390		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		17471		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17545		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17552		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		17585		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17621		saltatorum	A.C.Smith
BSIP		17650		multinervis	Pannell
BSIP		17657		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17686		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17812		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17827		<del>multinervis</del>	Pannell
BSIP		17859		<del>multinervis</del>	Pannell
BSIP		17867		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17872		argentea	Blume
BSIP		17982		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		17991		multinervis	Pannell
BSIP		18053		<del>multinervis</del>	Pannell
BSIP		18058		argentea	Blume
BSIP		18081		argentea	Blume
BSIP		18171		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		18216		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		18239		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		18322		brassii	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		18341		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		18344		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BSIP		18525		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		18687		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		18702		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		18750		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		18753		<del>multinervis</del>	Pannell
BSIP		18824		samoensis	A.Gray



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
BSIP		18856		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
BSIP		18860		parksii	A.C.Smith
BSIP		18921		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		18951		samoensis	A.Gray
BSIP		19211		multinervis <i>speculabilis</i>	Pannell (Hig.) Jain & Bennet
BSIP		19427		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BSIP		19463		samoensis	A.Gray
Bujang		4389		densisquama	Pannell
Bunnemeijer		2035		odoratissima	Blume
Bunnemeijer		6437		odorata	Lour.
Burger		4072	a	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Buwalda		2958		odorata	Lour.
Buwalda		3374		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Buwalda		4132		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Buwalda		4219		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Buwalda		4477		smithii	Koord.
Buwalda		6575		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Buwalda		6679		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Buwalda		6683		leptantha	Miq.
Buwalda		6753		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Buwalda		6758		sexipetala	Griffith
Buwalda		7216		odoratissima	Blume
Buwalda		7614		palembanica	Miq.
BW		302		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
BW		360		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
BW		606		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		1077		euryanthera	Harms
BW		1087		multinervis <i>speculabilis</i>	Pannell (Hig.) Jain & Bennet
BW		1222		multinervis	Pannell
BW		1227		multinervis	Pannell
BW		1246		multinervis	Pannell
BW		1253		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BW		1284		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BW		1316		argentea	Blume
BW		1898		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
BW		1901		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
BW		1946		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
BW		1968		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
BW		1982		lepidopetala	Harms
BW		2069		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
BW		2093		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
BW		2465		euryanthera	Harms
BW		2580		multinervis <i>speculabilis</i>	Pannell (Hig.) Jain & Bennet
BW		2684		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BW		2765		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		2770		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BW		2910		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		3186		smithii	Koord.
BW		3219		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
BW		3232		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BW		3511		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BW		3814		brassii	Merrill & Perry
BW		3856		argentea	Blume
BW		3939		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BW		3988		multinervis <i>speculabilis</i>	Pannell (Hig.) Jain & Bennet
BW		4043		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
BW		4218		sexipetala	Griffith
BW		4255		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		4479		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		4516		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
BW		4653		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		4655		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
BW		4885		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BW		5119		multinervis <i>speculabilis</i>	Pannell (Hig.) Jain & Bennet
BW		5299		argentea	Blume
BW		5449		argentea	Blume
BW		5535		puberulanthera	C.de Candolle



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
BW		5569		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BW		5570		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BW		5687		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		5858		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		5978		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
BW		6175		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		6462		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		6483		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		6517		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BW		6754		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
BW		6797		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
BW		6838		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
BW		7007		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		7113		flavida	Merrill & Perry
BW		7133		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
BW		7163		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		7166		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BW		7188		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		7199		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		7218		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BW		7248		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BW		7840		argentea	Blume
BW		7916		euryanthera	Harms
BW		7922		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BW		8004		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		8150		sexipetala	Griffith
BW		8709		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		9085		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
BW		9088		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		9109		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
BW		9139		argentea	Blume
BW		9145		foveolata	Pannell
BW		9187		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		9323		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		9329		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
BW		9624		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		9837		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
BW		9841		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		9890		smithii	Koord.
BW		9896		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jan & Bennet
BW		9897		smithii	Koord.
BW		9946		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		9984		multinervis	Pannell
BW		10097		parviflora	C.de Candolle
BW		10189		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		10289		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
BW		10441		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jan & Bennet
BW		10808		multinervis	Pannell
BW		10811		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BW		10823		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
BW		10852		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
BW		10878		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
BW		10918		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
BW		10962		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
BW		11063		multinervis	Pannell
BW		11172		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		11362		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		11375		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		11409		argentea	Blume
BW		11502		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jan & Bennet
BW		11536		smithii	Koord.
BW		11537		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
BW		11603		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jan & Bennet
BW		11648		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		12126		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		12306		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
BW		12384		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
BW		12489		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
BW		12699		euryanthera	Harms
BW		12830		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
BW		12901		sexipetala	Griffith
BW		13025		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
BW		13307		sexipetala	Griffith
BW		13512		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
BW		13575		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
BW		13974		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
BW		15359		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
BW		15624		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
BW		15732		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Cameron		23		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr		11209		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Carr		12754		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
Carr		13133		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Carr		13333		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Carr		13380		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Carr		13422		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Carr		13466		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr		13653		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Carr		13693		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr		13694		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr		13896		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Carr		13964		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Carr		14001		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Carr		14104		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Carr		14306		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Carr		14481		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Carr		14498		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr		14525		euryanthera	Harms
Carr		14626		euryanthera	Harms
Carr		14668		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Carr		14715		euryanthera	Harms
Carr		14972		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Carr		15141		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Carr		15375		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Carr		15508		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr		15512		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Carr		15671		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Carr		15737		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Carr		15915		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr		15964		euryanthera	Harms
Carr		15970		euryanthera	Harms
Carr		15998		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Carr		16034		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Carr		16138		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Carr		16256		argentea	Blume
Carr		16427		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Castro		4377		oligophylla	Miq.
Castro		4491		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Castro		4506		odoratissima	Blume
Cel/I		14		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Cel/I		23		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Cel/I		24		argentea	Blume
Cel/III		26		densisquama	Pannell
Cel/III		117		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Cel/V		238		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn + Bennet
Cel/V		246		elliptica	Blume
Cel/V		258		korthalsii	Miq.
Cel/V		388		korthalsii	Miq.
Cel/V		396		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Chakraborty		3133		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Chakraborty		4662		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Chakraborty		5287		odoratissima	Blume
Chand		2881		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Chand		5907		korthalsii	Miq.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Chand		6352		korthalsii	Miq.
Chand		30187		perviridis	Hiern.
Chew		162		odoratissima	Blume
Chew		164		elliptica	Blume
Chew		305		ramotricha	Pannell
Chew		435		elliptica	Blume
Chew		436		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Chew		449		elliptica	Blume
Chew		450		elliptica	Blume
Chew		468		scortechinii	King
Chew		475		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Chew		535		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Chew		572		odoratissima	Blume
Chew		651		ramotricha	Pannell
Chew		688		scortechinii	King
Chew		855		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Chew		1029		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Chew		1034		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Chew		1101		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Chew		1107		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Chew		1136		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Chew		1140		elliptica	Blume
Chew		1191		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Chew		1214		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Chew		1277		odoratissima	Blume
Chew		1328		ramotricha	Pannell
Chew		1380		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Chew		1426		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Chew & Corner	RSN	4254		squamulosa	King
Chew & Corner	RSN	4993		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Chew & Corner	RSN	6602		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Chew & Corner	RSN	7015		odoratissima	Blume
Chew & Corner	RSN	7083		elliptica	Blume
Chew & Noor		286		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Chew, Corner & Stainton		60		subsessilis	Pannell
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	88		elliptica	Blume
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	238		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	251		hiernii	King
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	296		elliptica	Blume
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	297		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	1170		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	1413		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	1437		odoratissima	Blume
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	1466		elliptica	Blume
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	1953		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	2660		leptantha	Miq.
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	2810		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	2846		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Chew, Corner & Stainton	RSN	2924		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Chin		1245		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Chin		1825		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Chin		2941		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Chin		3510		elliptica	Blume
Ching & Chang		8279		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Clason-Laarman		5		odoratissima	Blume
Clemens		222		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens		490		flavida	Merrill & Perry
Clemens		826		flavida	Merrill & Perry
Clemens		900		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Clemens		952		cremea	Merrill & Perry
Clemens		962		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Clemens		980		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Clemens		1563		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Clemens		1701		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Clemens		1734		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens		1753		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens		3568		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill

1179 flabratz  
Teijsm & Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Clemens		8103	a	cinnamomea	Baker fil.
Clemens		8550		penningtoniana	Pannell
Clemens		26415		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Clemens		51490		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Clemens & Clemens		634	c	cinnamomea	Baker fil.
Clemens & Clemens		1307		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
Clemens & Clemens		20235		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Clemens & Clemens		21517		elliptica	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		26109		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Clemens & Clemens		26163		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Clemens & Clemens		26249		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Clemens & Clemens		26616		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		26623		leptantha	Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		26681		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Clemens & Clemens		26706		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		26956		elliptica	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		27035		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		27379		odoratissima	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		27406		elliptica	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		27411		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Clemens & Clemens		27496		korthalsii	Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		28107		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		28219		monozyga	Harms
Clemens & Clemens		28444		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		28526		leptantha	Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		28706		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		28784		monozyga	Harms
Clemens & Clemens		29431		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Clemens & Clemens		29643		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		29680		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		29986		squamulosa	King
Clemens & Clemens		30177		rivularis	Merrill
Clemens & Clemens		30179		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		30180		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		30187		leptantha	Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		30188		leptantha	Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		30504		odoratissima	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		30673		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		30717		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		30814		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		30815		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		30821		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		31033		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		31033		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		31142		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		31231		odoratissima	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		31239		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Clemens & Clemens		31573		elliptica	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		31586		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Clemens & Clemens		31624		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		31709		odoratissima	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		32091		pachyphylla	Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		32106		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Clemens & Clemens		32107		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Clemens & Clemens		32109		squamulosa	King
Clemens & Clemens		32145		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		32168		pachyphylla	Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		32789		odoratissima	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		32794		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		34378		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		40325		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Clemens & Clemens		40448		leptantha	Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		40492		elliptica	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		40746		elliptica	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		40749		leptantha	Miq.
Clemens & Clemens		40948		odoratissima	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		50198		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Clemens & Clemens		50321		odoratissima	Blume
Clemens & Clemens		50406		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Collins		388		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Collins		1575		odorata	Lour.
Collins		1812		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Comanor		674		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Comanor		1165		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Conn, Masapuhafo & Kair		34		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Cooray		6911624	R	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Corner	RSS	1527		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Corner	RSS	2112		brassii	Merrill & Perry
Craven & Schodde		191		samoensis	A.Gray
Craven & Schodde		253		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
Craven & Schodde		476		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Craven & Schodde		522		flavida	Merrill & Perry
Craven & Schodde		798		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Craven & Schodde		946		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Craven & Schodde		1504		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Cuadra	A	2458		pachyphylla	Miq.
Cuming		1583		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Daalen, van		431		elliptica	Blume
Dachlan		2032		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Dachlan		2318		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Dachlan		2373		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Daniker		2507		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Darbyshire		209		euryanthera	Harms
Darbyshire		259		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Darbyshire		380		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Darbyshire		1209		euryanthera	Harms
Darbyshire & Hoogland		8154		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Davidse		7753		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Degener		14374		basiphylla	A.Gray
Degener		15334		basiphylla	A.Gray
Demandt & van Dillewijn		650		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Dilmy		1050		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Dilmy		1078		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Dockrill		1297		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Dockrill		1304		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Docters van Leeuwen		9032		sexipetala	Griffith
Docters van Leeuwen		9620		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Docters van Leeuwen		9855		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Docters van Leeuwen		9855		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Docters van Leeuwen		9913		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Docters van Leeuwen		9962		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Docters van Leeuwen		11028		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Docters van Leeuwen		11327		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Docters van Leeuwen		11634		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Dorjeh		97		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Dorst		82		oligophylla	Miq.
Dransfield		1180		argentea	Blume
Dumas		1545		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Ebalo		875		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Elbert		3754		korthalsii	Miq.
Elbert		3803		densisquama	Pannell
Elmer		7890		elliptica	Blume
Elmer		8378		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		8755		argentea	Blume
Elmer		9306		elliptica	Blume
Elmer		9355		oligophylla	Miq.
Elmer		10687		elliptica	Blume
Elmer		10704		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		10735		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		10956		cumingiana	Turcz.
Elmer		11207		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Elmer		11616		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		11784		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		12343		elliptica	Blume

Dinkun 30  
glabrata Teijsm.  
& Binn



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Elmer		12457		pachyphylla	Miq.
Elmer		13075		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Elmer		13121		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Elmer		13626	a	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Elmer		13668		elliptica	Blume
Elmer		13770		costata	Merrill
Elmer		13945		odoratissima	Blume
Elmer		14116		oligophylla	Miq.
Elmer		14934		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		15211		elliptica	Blume
Elmer		15273		oligophylla	Miq.
Elmer		15388		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Elmer		16285		oligophylla	Miq.
Elmer		16372		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Elmer		16517		oligophylla	Miq.
Elmer		16549		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Elmer		16814		odoratissima	Blume
Elmer		16859		elliptica	Blume
Elmer		16923		oligophylla	Miq.
Elmer		17177		oligophylla	Miq.
Elmer		17193		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Elmer		17283		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Elmer		17292		elliptica	Blume
Elmer		17659		odoratissima	Blume
Elmer		17709		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		17957		odoratissima	Blume
Elmer		18065		elliptica	Blume
Elmer		18224		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Elmer		18319		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Elmer		20180		korthalsii	Miq.
Elmer		20228		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Elmer		20419		korthalsii	Miq.
Elmer		20428		odoratissima	Blume
Elmer		20475		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Elmer		20529		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Elmer		20536		leptantha	Miq.
Elmer		20602		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Elmer		20820		oligophylla	Miq.
Elmer		20837		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Elmer		20897		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Elmer		21016		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Elmer		21018		oligophylla	Miq.
Elmer		21059		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Elmer		21066		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Elmer		21132		odoratissima	Blume
Elmer		21191		odoratissima	Blume
Elmer		21198		odoratissima	Blume
Elmer		21199		odoratissima	Blume
Elmer		21229		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Elmer		21394		leptantha	Miq.
Elmer		21819		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Elmer		21866		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Elmer		21867		odoratissima	Blume
Elmer		21884		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Enchai		10291		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Enchai		10401		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Endert		131		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Endert		182		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Endert		357		pachyphylla <i>rubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
Endert		809		korthalsii	Miq.
Endert		1042		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Endert		2233		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Endert		2294		pachyphylla	Miq.
Endert		2295		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Endert		2336		hiernii	King
Endert		2388		rivularis	Merrill
Endert		2510		elliptica	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Endert		2515		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Endert		2538		rivularis	Merrill
Endert		2594		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Endert		2763		elliptica	Blume
Endert		3061		odoratissima	Blume
Endert		3143		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Endert		3149		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Endert		3308		laxiflora	Miq.
Endert		3309		laxiflora	Miq.
Endert		3428		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Endert		3484		elliptica	Blume
Endert		3515		monozyga	Harms
Endert		3516		monozyga	Harms
Endert		3618		leptantha	Miq.
Endert		3809		odoratissima	Blume
Endert		3818		odoratissima	Blume
Endert		3856		hiernii	King
Endert		4053		laxiflora	Miq.
Endert		4225		hiernii	King
Endert		4556		monozyga	Harms
Endert		4756		korthalsii	Miq.
Endert		4780		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Endert		4859		odoratissima	Blume
Endert		4945		odoratissima	Blume
Endert		5012		forbesii	King
Enggoh		7235		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Enggoh		7240		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Enggoh		8820		elliptica	Blume
Enggoh		10525		odoratissima	Blume
Enggoh		10547		oligophylla	Miq.
Enggoh		10668		elliptica	Blume
Enoh		351		elliptica	Blume
Eyma		2615		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Eyma		3110		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Eyma		3718		elliptica	Blume
Fallen, Lelean & Franklin		299		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
FB		17580		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
FB		17915		elliptica	Blume
FB		18853		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
FB		18880		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
FB		18913		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
FB		18918		elliptica	Blume
FB		18964		argentea	Blume
FB		18996		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
FB		19674		oligophylla	Miq.
FB		20128		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
FB		20755		elliptica	Blume
FB		20818		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
FB		22200		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
FB		22707		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
FB		24206		cumingiana	Turcz.
FB		24668		oligophylla	Miq.
FB		27349		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
FB		27364		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
FB		30416		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Floyd & Hoogland		3836		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Forbes		45		sexipetala	Griffith
Forbes		50		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
Forbes		105		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Forbes		123		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Forbes		249		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Forbes		249		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Forbes		272		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
Forbes		296	b	odoratissima	Blume
Forbes		402		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Forbes		612		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
Forbes		628		odoratissima	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Forbes		742		barbanthera	C.de Candolle
Forbes		778		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
Forbes		789		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
Forbes		867	a	odoratissima	Blume
Forbes		1307		korthalsii	Miq.
Forbes		1307		odoratissima	Blume
Forbes		1311		eximia	Miq.
Forbes		1337		odoratissima	Blume
Forbes		1464		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Forbes		1558		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Forbes		1647		elliptica	Blume
Forbes		1649		korthalsii	Miq.
Forbes		1679		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Forbes		1721		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Forbes		1975		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Forbes		2151		elliptica	Blume
Forbes		2193		elliptica	Blume
Forbes		2278		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Forbes		2318		elliptica	Blume
Forbes		2724		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Forbes		2795		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Forbes		3150	a	odoratissima	Blume
Forbes		3179		forbesii	King
Forbes		3775		rugulosa	Pannell
Forman		186		korthalsii	Miq.
Forman		269		squamulosa	King
Fosberg et al.		51062		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
FPRI		583		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
FPRI		585		elliptica	Blume
FPRI		615		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Fuchs		21304		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Fuchs, Sleumer & Meijer		21112		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Geesink & Santisuk		4873		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Geesink & Santisuk		5065		odoratissima	Blume
Geesink & Santisuk		5075		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Geesink & Santisuk		5193		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Geesink & Santisuk		5201		odoratissima	Blume
Geesink, Hattink & Charoe		7190		elliptica	Blume
Geesink, Hattink & Charoe		7201		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Geesink, Hattink & Charoe		7246		oligophylla	Miq.
Geesink, Hattink & Charoe		7340		oligophylla	Miq.
Geesink, Hattink & Maxwell		6821		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Geesink, Hattink & Pheng		6683		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Geesink, Hiepko & Pheng		7565		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Geollogue		35		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Giesen		61		elliptica	Blume
Gjellerup		370		polyneura	C.de Candolle
Grashoff		774		elliptica	Blume
Grashoff		922		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Griffith		1039		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Grubb & Edwards		143		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Haan, de		185		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Haan, de		1810		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Hallier		26		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Hallier		426		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Hallier		910		elliptica	Blume
Hallier		1771		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Hallier		2617		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Hallier		2782		elliptica	Blume
Hallier		3068		oligophylla	Miq.
Hallier		3080		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Hallier		3305		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Hallier		3325		oligophylla	Miq.
Hallier		4473		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Hallier		4579		argentea	Blume
Hallier		4698		elliptica	Blume
Hallier		4698	a	elliptica	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Haniff & Nur		7536		eximia	Miq.
Hansen & Smitinand		11980		eximia	Miq.
Hardial		584		odorata	Lour.
Hartley		10079		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Hartley		10315		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Hartley		10476		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Hartley		10521		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Hartley		10566		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Hartley		10616		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hartley		10718		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Hartley		10922		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Hartley		11021		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Hartley		11031		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hartley		11043		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Hartley		11399		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
Hartley		11464		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Hartley		11465		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Hartley		11466		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Hartley		11475		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Hartley		11947		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Hartley		11974		penningtoniana	Pannell
Hartley		12060		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hartley		12099		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Hartley		12212		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hartley		13076		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Hartley		13671		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Harvey		10123		elliptica	Blume
Hasskarl		537		oligophylla	Miq.
Hasskarl		542		oligophylla	Miq.
Hasskarl		607		argentea	Blume
Haviland		1706		odoratissima	Blume
Haviland		2261		elliptica	Blume
Haviland		3200		oligophylla	Miq.
Haviland & Hose		774		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Haviland & Hose		3612	e	rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Heads		306		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Helfer		1037		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Helfer		1038		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Helfer		1039		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Helfer		1046		oligophylla	Miq.
Hennipman		3901		odoratissima	Blume
Hennipman		6103		odoratissima	Blume
Herbst		652		odorata	Lour.
Hochreutiner		134		sexipetala	Griffith
Hochreutiner		136		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Hohenacker		296		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hoogerwerf		5		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hoogerwerf		8		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hoogerwerf		10		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hoogerwerf		214		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hoogerwerf		221		argentea	Blume
Hoogerwerf		263		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hoogland		3675		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hoogland		3794		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Hoogland		3875		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Hoogland		4551		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Hoogland		5133		argentea	Blume
Hoogland & Craven		10257		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Hoogland & Craven		10490		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Hoogland & Craven		10661		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Hoogland & Craven		10749		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Hoogland & Craven		10846		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Hore		8734		korthalsii	Miq.
Hose		371		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Hou		306		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Hou		520		elliptica	Blume
Hou		646		forbesii	King



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Houtsoorten van den Gede		98		odoratissima	Blume
Houtsoorten van den Gede		150		odoratissima	Blume
Houtsoorten van den Gede		226		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Houtsoorten van den Gede		575		odoratissima	Blume
Hunt	RSS	2611		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Hunt	RSS	2790		<del>multinervis</del> <i>speciosa</i> 23	Pannell (Miq.) Jan & Bennet
Hyland		2236		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Hyland		2579		argentea	Blume
Hyland		5468		euryanthera	Harms
Hyland		5526		lepidopetala	Harms
Hyland		6641		<del>multinervis</del> <i>speciosa</i> 23	Pannell (Miq.) Jan & Bennet
Hyland		7431		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Hyland & Volck		3010		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Iboet		23		odoratissima	Blume
Iboet		161		sexipetala	Griffith
Iboet		175		elliptica	Blume
Iboet		367		elliptica	Blume
Iboet		501		elliptica	Blume
Ichlas		112		eximia	Miq.
Idenburg		51		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Indrapong et al.		150		odorata	Lour.
Irvine		106		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Irvine		134		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Irvine		271		euryanthera	Harms
Irvine		1641		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Ismael		21		odoratissima	Blume
Ja		2068		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Ja		2265		argentea	Blume
Ja		2713		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Ja		2918		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Ja		3822		odoratissima	Blume
Ja		4905		odoratissima	Blume
Ja		6175		argentea	Blume
Ja		6208		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Ja		6226		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Ja		6558		argentea	Blume
Ja		6595		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Ja		6955		argentea	Blume
Jacobs		4712		odoratissima	Blume
Jacobs		4738		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Jacobs		4815		argentea	Blume
Jacobs		5135		odoratissima	Blume
Jacobs		5438		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Jacobs		7652		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Jacobs		8112		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Jacobs		8124		odoratissima	Blume
Jacobs		8185		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Jacobs		8266		sexipetala	Griffith
Jacobs		8306		sexipetala	Griffith
Jacobs		8329		erythrosperma	Pannell
Jacobs		8342		leptantha	Miq.
Jacobs		8349		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Jacobs		8381		elliptica	Blume
Jacobs		8472		odoratissima	Blume
Jacobs		8481		odoratissima	Blume
Jacobs		8488		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Jacobs		8504		argentea	Blume
Jacobs		8837		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Jacobs		9057		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Jacobs		9072		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Jacobs		9093		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Jacobs		9257		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Jacobs		9340		lepidopetala	Harms
Jacobs		9392		euryanthera	Harms
Jacobs		9610		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Jacobs		9627		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Jacobson		71		odorata	Lour.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Jaheri		350		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Jaheri		373		oligophylla	Miq.
Jaheri		618		elliptica	Blume
Jaheri		1103		elliptica	Blume
Jensen		414		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Johansson, Nybom & Rieb		205		korthalsii	Miq.
Junghuhn		4		odoratissima	Blume
Junghuhn		10		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Junghuhn		10		odoratissima	Blume
Junghuhn		15		argentea	Blume
Junghuhn		31		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Junghuhn		35		sexipetala	Griffith
Junghuhn		37		odoratissima	Blume
Junghuhn		38		elliptica	Blume
Junghuhn		38		odoratissima	Blume
Junghuhn		43		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Junghuhn		45		elliptica	Blume
Junghuhn		46		argentea	Blume
Junghuhn		54		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Junghuhn		57		sexipetala	Griffith
Kadim & Mahmood		82		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Kadir & Enggoh		10330		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kadir & Enggoh		10364		odoratissima	Blume
Kairo		639		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Kajewski		1345		brassii	Merrill & Perry
Kajewski		1553		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Kajewski		1780		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Kajewski		2088		<del>multinervis</del> <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennett
Kajewski		2337		rubrivenia	Merrill & Perry
Kajewski		2474		samoensis	A.Gray
Kalshoven		29		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Kalshoven		44		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kalshoven		53		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Kanis		1126		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Kanis		1263		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Kanis		1322		euryanthera	Harms
Kanis		1323		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Kanis		1356		euryanthera	Harms
Kanis		1432		euryanthera	Harms
Karta		277		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kartawinata		753		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Kartawinata		804		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kartawinata		805		oligophylla	Miq.
Kartawinata		808		oligophylla	Miq.
Kartawinata		964		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kartawinata		969		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kartawinata		994		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Kartawinata		1020		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kartawinata		1033		oligophylla	Miq.
Kartawinata		1052		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kartawinata		1162		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kartawinata		1184		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kasem		647		odorata	Lour.
Kato		9719		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kato & Wiriadinata		6550		korthalsii	Miq.
Keith		4532		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Keith		4955		elliptica	Blume
Keith		7110		oligophylla	Miq.
Keith		7338		<del>multinervis</del> <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennett
Keith		7665		elliptica	Blume
Keith		9033		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Keith		9094		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Keith		9096		elliptica	Blume
Keith		9339		rivularis	Merrill
KEP		376		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP		742		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP		32917		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
KEP		35357		elaeanoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
KEP		35736		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP		56332		odorata	Lour.
KEP		76112		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP		76285		rugulosa	Pannell
KEP		76287		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP		77829		eximia	Miq.
KEP		78610		pachyphylla	Miq.
KEP		78873		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP		80012		hiernii	King
KEP		80043		pachyphylla	Miq.
KEP		80242		forbesii	King
KEP		80989		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP		83465		rugulosa	Pannell
KEP		85218		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP		85243		macrostigma	King
KEP		93143		erythrosperma	Pannell
KEP		94035		macrostigma	King
KEP		94260		rugulosa	Pannell
KEP		94457		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP		94458		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
KEP		94471		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP		94672		glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
KEP		94837		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP		94958		rugulosa	Pannell
KEP		95050		odoratissima	Blume
KEP		97725		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
KEP		97747		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP		97788		<del>spectabilis multinervis</del>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet <i>Pannell</i>
KEP		97928		forbesii	King
KEP		97964		foveolata	Pannell
KEP		98207		hiernii	King
KEP		98232		elliptica	Blume
KEP		98270		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP		98307		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP		98403		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP		98583		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP		98592		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP		98956		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>whipinax</i>	Miq. (Hiern) <i>Pannell</i>
KEP		98963		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP		99032		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP		99298		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP		99373		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP		99385		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP		99510		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP		99798		forbesii	King
KEP		99811		speciosa	Blume
KEP		99834		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP		99843		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP		99991		odoratissima	Blume
KEP		100030		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
KEP		100127		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP		104268		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
KEP		104308		odoratissima	Blume
KEP		104356		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP		104373		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP		104388		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP		104616		tenuicaulis	Hiern
KEP		104622		forbesii	King
KEP		104869		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP		104936		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP		104942		macrostigma	King
KEP		108951		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP		108953		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP		108956		odoratissima	Blume
KEP		108982		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP		109408		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
KEP		110181		eximia	Miq.
KEP		110408		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP		115672		eximia	Miq.
KEP		115980		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		154		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP FRI		165		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		329		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP FRI		492		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		550		argentea	Blume
KEP FRI		598		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
KEP FRI		602		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		616		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		676		pachyphylla	Miq.
KEP FRI		727		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		736		leptantha	Miq.
KEP FRI		778		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP FRI		832		squamulosa	King
KEP FRI		917		tenuicaulis	Hiern
KEP FRI		961		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
KEP FRI		1120		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
KEP FRI		1151		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		1205		argentea	Blume
KEP FRI		2092		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		2096		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		2112		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		2219		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		2250		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		2256		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		2352		hiernii	King
KEP FRI		2373		glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
KEP FRI		2375		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		2415		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP FRI		2436		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
KEP FRI		2452		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		2836		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		2846		palembanica	Miq.
KEP FRI		2947		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) <i>Stam &amp; Bennet</i>
KEP FRI		2957		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		3382		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		3538		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) <i>Stam &amp; Bennet</i>
KEP FRI		3755		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		3950		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
KEP FRI		4000		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		4055		argentea	Blume
KEP FRI		4100		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
KEP FRI		4145		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		4211		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		4324		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
KEP FRI		4393		argentea	Blume
KEP FRI		4431		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
KEP FRI		4478		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP FRI		4508		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		4663		leptantha	Miq.
KEP FRI		4795		oligophylla	Miq.
KEP FRI		4808		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		4986		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		5330		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		5344		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
KEP FRI		5513		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		5687		pachyphylla	Miq.
KEP FRI		5764		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP FRI		5788		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		6448		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		6515		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
KEP FRI		6603		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		6609		<del>glabrata</del> <i>argentea</i>	<del>Teijsm. &amp; Binn.</del> <i>Blume</i>
KEP FRI		6610		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell

541 glabrata Teijsm  
& Binn.

2623 glabrata Teijsm  
& Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
— KEP FRI		6660		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
— KEP FRI		6808		oligophylla	Miq.
KEP FRI		6829		eximia	Miq.
KEP FRI		6893		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
— KEP FRI		6910		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		6951		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		6988		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell <i>(Miq.) Jain &amp; Bonnet</i>
— KEP FRI		7018		yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
— KEP FRI		7027		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
— KEP FRI		7031		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
— KEP FRI		7033		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
— KEP FRI		7080		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
— KEP FRI		7118		korthalsii	Miq.
— KEP FRI		7130		speciosa	Blume
— KEP FRI		7145		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		7176		tenuicaulis	Hiern
KEP FRI		7200		tenuicaulis	Hiern
KEP FRI		7207		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
— KEP FRI		7218		foveolata	Pannell
— KEP FRI		7260		forbesii	King
— KEP FRI		7264		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
— KEP FRI		7271		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
— KEP FRI		7472		forbesii	King
— KEP FRI		7499		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		7545		erythrosperma	Pannell
KEP FRI		7749		rugulosa	Pannell
— KEP FRI		7805		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
— KEP FRI		7940		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
— KEP FRI		7955		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		7957		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
— KEP FRI		8117		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
— KEP FRI		8165		coriacea	Korth. ex Miq.
— KEP FRI		8249		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP FRI		8265		argentea	Blume
— KEP FRI		8365		argentea	Blume
KEP FRI		8423		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		8440		leptantha	Miq.
KEP FRI		8449		forbesii	King
— KEP FRI		8491		odoratissima	Blume
— KEP FRI		8603		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		8660		coriacea	Korth. ex Miq.
— KEP FRI		8758		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
— KEP FRI		9104		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
— KEP FRI		9147		erythrosperma	Pannell
KEP FRI		9235		elliptica	Blume
KEP FRI		10603		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
— KEP FRI		10717		argentea	Blume
KEP FRI		10771		macrostigma	King
KEP FRI		10799		rugulosa	Pannell
— KEP FRI		10933		sexipetala	Griffith
— KEP FRI		11073		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
KEP FRI		11136		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bonnet <i>Pannell</i>
— KEP FRI		11186		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		11231		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		11261		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		11273		scortechinii	King
KEP FRI		11288		macrostigma	King
KEP FRI		11305		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		11318		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		11328		macrostigma	King
KEP FRI		11375		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		11413		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		11415		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		11417		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
— KEP FRI		11545		odoratissima	Blume
— KEP FRI		11602		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
— KEP FRI		11604		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
KEP FRI		11658		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
KEP FRI		11728		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		11766		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		11874		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
KEP FRI		11894		elliptica	Blume
KEP FRI		11914		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		12022		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		12036		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP FRI		12519		yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
KEP FRI		12564		erythrosperma	Pannell
KEP FRI		12595		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		12636		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		12801		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		12805		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		13211		eximia	Miq.
KEP FRI		13248		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		13356		speciosa	Blume
KEP FRI		13361		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		13409		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		13535		coriacea	Korth. ex Miq.
KEP FRI		13591		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		13659		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP FRI		13734		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		13734		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		13735		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		13931		multinervis <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Hiern & Bennett
KEP FRI		13975		variisquama	Pannell
KEP FRI		13982		variisquama	Pannell
KEP FRI		13984		elliptica	Blume
KEP FRI		14009		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		14100		argentea	Blume
KEP FRI		14236		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		14278		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		14386		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		14431		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		14488		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		14503		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		14527		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		14545		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		14636		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP FRI		14784		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP FRI		14785		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
KEP FRI		14890		multinervis <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Hiern & Bennett
KEP FRI		15012		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP FRI		15021		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		15025		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		15127		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		15226		rugulosa	Pannell
KEP FRI		15296		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		15302		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
KEP FRI		15373		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
KEP FRI		15671		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		15730		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		15748		pachyphylla	Miq.
KEP FRI		15756		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		15766		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		15780		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		15793		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		15814		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		15830		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		15873		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		15894		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP FRI		15934		palembanica	Miq.
KEP FRI		16064		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		16069		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		16139		tenuicaulis	Hiern
KEP FRI		16160		perviridis	Hiern.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
KEP FRI		16272		tenuicaulis	Hiern
KEP FRI		16331		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		16413		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		16515		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		16558		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		16569		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		16593		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		16637		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		16680		scortechinii	King
KEP FRI		16709		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP FRI		16795		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		16985		leptantha	Miq.
KEP FRI		17104		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		17127		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		17156		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		17251		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		17685		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		17710		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		17714		leptantha	Miq.
KEP FRI		17732		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		17803		oligophylla	Miq.
KEP FRI		17805		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		17892		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		17908		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		17913		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		17942		elliptica	Blume
KEP FRI		17976		oligophylla	Miq.
KEP FRI		17977		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		18172		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		18382		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		19028		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		19033		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		19221		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		19227		forbesii	King
KEP FRI		19886		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP FRI		19898		rugulosa	Pannell
KEP FRI		19964		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP FRI		19993		leptantha	Miq.
KEP FRI		20116		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		20178		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		20232		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
KEP FRI		20316		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		20327		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		20337		leptantha	Miq.
KEP FRI		20361		multinervis <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq.) J. B. & B. & B.
KEP FRI		20442		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		20572		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
KEP FRI		20724		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		20892		yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
KEP FRI		21579		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
KEP FRI		21591		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		21592		squamulosa	King
KEP FRI		21612		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		21636		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		21701		leptantha	Miq.
KEP FRI		21797		leptantha	Miq.
KEP FRI		22000		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		23305		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
KEP FRI		23306		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
KEP FRI		23326		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
KEP FRI		23365		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP FRI		23416		argentea	Blume
KEP FRI		23691		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KEP FRI		23846		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		23847		sexipetala	Griffith
KEP FRI		23941		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		25073		odoratissima	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
KEP FRI		25094		elliptica	Blume
KEP FRI		25103		elliptica	Blume
KEP FRI		25117		oligophylla	Miq.
KEP FRI		25199		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		25214		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
KEP FRI		25216		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		25279		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		25502		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		25506		erythrosperma	Pannell
KEP FRI		25567		odoratissima	Blume
KEP FRI		25591		rugulosa	Pannell
KEP FRI		25593		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
KEP FRI		26032		tenuicaulis	Hiern
KEP FRI		26072		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		28266		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
KEP FRI		28293		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		28346		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KEP FRI		28372		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
KEP FRI		28384		leptantha	Miq.
KEP FRI		28729		foveolata	Pannell
KEP FRI		29086		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
KEP FRI		32096		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
KEP FRI		32927		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kerr		8209		odorata	Lour.
Kerr		10457		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kerr		10487		odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		10632		odorata	Lour.
Kerr		11529		elliptica	Blume
Kerr		11743		odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		11764		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Kerr		11950		oligophylla	Miq.
Kerr		12029		odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		12032		odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		12088		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kerr		12701		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Kerr		12766	a	lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kerr		12915		odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		13251		perviridis	Hiern.
Kerr		13304		argentea	Blume
Kerr		14463		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Kerr		14482		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kerr		14877		chittagonga	Miq.
Kerr		15476		perviridis	Hiern.
Kerr		15923		odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		16053		elliptica	Blume
Kerr		16063		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Kerr		16139		odorata	Lour.
Kerr		16802		elliptica	Blume
Kerr		16890		odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		16913		odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		17016		pachyphylla	Miq.
Kerr		17121		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kerr		17126	a	odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		17209		odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		17313		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kerr		17780		odorata	Lour.
Kerr		18219		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kerr		18622		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kerr		18751		odoratissima	Blume
Kerr		18760		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Kerr		18911		chittagonga	Miq.
Kerr		18931		chittagonga	Miq.
Kerr		18983		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Kerr		21268		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kerr		21301		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kiah		342		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
King's collector		421		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
King's collector		2730		sexipetala	Griffith
King's collector		3194		odoratissima	Blume
King's collector		3882		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
King's collector		3969		tenuicaulis	Hiern
King's collector		4606		perviridis	Hiern.
King's collector		5285		sexipetala	Griffith
King's collector		5352		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>nubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
King's collector		5767		eximia	Miq.
King's collector		5901		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
King's collector		5944		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
King's collector		5976		hiernii	King
King's collector		6060		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Hij. Jan. & Bennet)
King's collector		6080		forbesii	King
King's collector		6221		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>nubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
King's collector		6282		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
King's collector		6346		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
King's collector		6360		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
King's collector		6494		leucophylla	A.C. Smith
King's collector		6531		macrostigma	King
King's collector		6889		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
King's collector		6962		membranifolia	King
King's collector		7381		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
King's collector		7559		macrostigma	King
King's collector		7917		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Hij. Jan. & Bennet)
King's collector		8619		forbesii	King
King's collector		8830		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
King's collector		10032		odoratissima	Blume
King's collector		10145		squamulosa	King
King's collector		10285		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
King's collector		10617		leptantha	Miq.
King's collector		10787		forbesii	King
King's collector		11013		squamulosa	King
KL		1236		eximia	Miq.
KL		1758		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
KL		1829		forbesii	King
KL		1832		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
KL		2662		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
KL		3145		yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
KL		3150		elliptica	Blume
KL		33241		leucophylla	A.C. Smith
Koelz		24627		perviridis	Hiern.
Koelz		24675		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koelz		24782		perviridis	Hiern.
Koelz		26931		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koelz		29909		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koelz		30343		perviridis	Hiern.
Koelz		30718		perviridis	Hiern.
Kokawa & Hotta		75		palembanica	Miq.
Kokawa & Hotta		351		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>nubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
Kokawa & Hotta		391		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Kokawa & Hotta		502		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Kokawa & Hotta		668		odoratissima	Blume
Kokawa & Hotta		720		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kokawa & Hotta		830		odoratissima	Blume
Kokawa & Hotta		884		elliptica	Blume
Kokawa & Hotta		927		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kokawa & Hotta		1285		odoratissima	Blume
Kokawa & Hotta		1298		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Kokawa & Hotta		1309		multinervis	Pannell
Kokawa & Hotta		1318		leucophylla	A.C. Smith
Kokawa & Hotta		1318		leucophylla	A.C. Smith
Kokawa & Hotta		1319		elliptica	Blume
Kokawa & Hotta		1368		odoratissima	Blume
Kokawa & Hotta		1371		leucophylla	A.C. Smith
Kokawa & Hotta		1398		leucophylla	A.C. Smith
Kokawa & Hotta		1501		variisquama	Pannell
Kokawa & Hotta		1522		leucophylla	A.C. Smith

8293 glabrata Teijsm. & Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Kokawa & Hotta		2311		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Kokawa & Hotta		2314		monozyga	Harms
Kokawa & Hotta		2330		oligophylla	Miq.
Kokawa & Hotta		2451		sexipetala	Griffith
Kokawa & Hotta		2457		forbesii	King
Kokawa & Hotta		3065		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Kokawa & Hotta		4685		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kokawa & Hotta		4828		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Kokawa & Hotta		5196		hiernii	King
Kokawa & Hotta		5689		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kokawa & Hotta		5946		odoratissima	Blume
Kokawe		6196		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		1456		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4668		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4669		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4672		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		4674		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4675		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		4676		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		4677		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4678		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4679		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		4680		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		4681		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		4682		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		4683		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		4684		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		4685		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		4687		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		4688		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		4689		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		4690		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		4691		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		4693		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		4696		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		4697		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		4699		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4704		pachyphylla	Miq.
Koorders		4705		pachyphylla	Miq.
Koorders		4706		pachyphylla	Miq.
Koorders		4707		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		4708		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		4709		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4710		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		4711		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4712		pachyphylla	Miq.
Koorders		4713		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4716		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4721		elliptica	Blume
Koorders		4722		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4724		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		4725		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		4726		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		4727		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		4728		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		4729		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		4730		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		4731		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4732		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		4734		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		4735		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		4736		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4737		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4738		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		4740		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4744		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4745		argentea	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Koorders		4746		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4747		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4749		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4750		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4751		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4752		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4753		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4755		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4756		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4757		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		4759		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		4760		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4761		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		4763		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4764		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4765		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4766		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4767		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4768		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4769		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4770		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4771		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4772		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		4777		argentea	Blume
Koorders		4798		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		4996		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Koorders		4997		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		5034		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5036		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5037		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5039		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		5085		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		5107		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5108		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5109		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5112		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5113		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5115		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5131		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5132		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5138		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		5938		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		5948		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		7589		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		11195		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		11534		argentea	Blume
Koorders		11546		argentea	Blume
Koorders		12050		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		12052		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		12113		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		12329		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		12471		argentea	Blume
Koorders		12721		argentea	Blume
Koorders		12814		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		12828		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		12862		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		13089		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		13177		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		13459		argentea	Blume
Koorders		13460		argentea	Blume
Koorders		13496		argentea	Blume
Koorders		13684		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		13895		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		14107		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		14561		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		14563		argentea	Blume
Koorders		14564		argentea	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Koorders		14565		argentea	Blume
Koorders		14566		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		14569		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		14876		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		15282		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		15283		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		17889		argentea	Blume
Koorders		17890		densisquama	Pannell
Koorders		17890		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		17891		elliptica	Blume
Koorders		17894		argentea	Blume
Koorders		17896		densisquama	Pannell
Koorders		17900		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Koorders		17905		argentea	Blume
Koorders		17908		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Koorders		17910		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		17912		argentea	Blume
Koorders		17914		argentea	Blume
Koorders		17915		argentea	Blume
Koorders		17916		elliptica	Blume
Koorders		17929		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Koorders		17931		densisquama	Pannell
Koorders		17933		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		17934		elliptica	Blume
Koorders		17937		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Koorders		17938		elliptica	Blume
Koorders		17939		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		19967		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		19972		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		19974		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		19975		argentea	Blume
Koorders		19976		argentea	Blume
Koorders		19977		argentea	Blume
Koorders		19978		argentea	Blume
Koorders		19979		argentea	Blume
Koorders		19980		argentea	Blume
Koorders		19981		argentea	Blume
Koorders		19997		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		19998		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		19999		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		20000		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		20001		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		20002		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		20003		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		20006		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		20102		argentea	Blume
Koorders		20158		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		20216		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		20671		argentea	Blume
Koorders		20877		argentea	Blume
Koorders		21046		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		21938		elliptica	Blume
Koorders		22522		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		22564		argentea	Blume
Koorders		22640		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		22717		argentea	Blume
Koorders		22947		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		23063		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		23465		argentea	Blume
Koorders		23518		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		23529		argentea	Blume
Koorders		23763		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		23967		argentea	Blume
Koorders		23980		argentea	Blume
Koorders		24290		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		24500		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		24585		odoratissima	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Koorders		24666		elliptica	Blume
Koorders		24699		argentea	Blume
Koorders		24717		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		25548		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		25571		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		25607		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		25681		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		26365		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		26931		argentea	Blume
Koorders		26934		elliptica	Blume
Koorders		27122		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		27482		argentea	Blume
Koorders		27487		argentea	Blume
Koorders		27488		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		27849		argentea	Blume
Koorders		28346		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		28347		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		28348		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		28609		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		28761		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		28762		argentea	Blume
Koorders		28900		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		28987		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		28988		argentea	Blume
Koorders		28990		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		28991		argentea	Blume
Koorders		29319		argentea	Blume
Koorders		29606		argentea	Blume
Koorders		29891		argentea	Blume
Koorders		30114		argentea	Blume
Koorders		30143		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		30219		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		30490		elliptica	Blume
Koorders		30491		elliptica	Blume
Koorders		30492		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		30494		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		30496		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		30498		argentea	Blume
Koorders		30499		argentea	Blume
Koorders		32841		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		33997		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		34024		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		34080		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		34111		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		34114		argentea	Blume
Koorders		34126		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		34138		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Koorders		34150		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		34389		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		36103		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		37009		argentea	Blume
Koorders		37957		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		38287		argentea	Blume
Koorders		38341		argentea	Blume
Koorders		38387		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		38413		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		38434		argentea	Blume
Koorders		38547		odoratissima	Blume
Koorders		38566		argentea	Blume
Koorders		38797		argentea	Blume
Koorders		39373		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Koorders		39476		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		39565		sexipetala	Griffith
Koorders		39957		argentea	Blume
Koorders		40004		argentea	Blume
Koorders		40027		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Koorders		40249		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Koorders		41491		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Koorders		42285		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Koorders		42335		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Kornassi		842		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Kornassi		884		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Kornassi		1249		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Kostermans		4	a	edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Kostermans		5	a	elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		18	a	odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		31	a	odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		41	a	elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		49		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kostermans		55	a	teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Kostermans		82		pachyphylla	Miq.
Kostermans		120		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		200		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Kostermans		930		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		1045		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		1311		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		1334		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		1567		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		1965		argentea	Blume
Kostermans		2646		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Kostermans		2646	a	parviflora	C.de Candolle
Kostermans		2649		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Kostermans		2651		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Kostermans		2738		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Kostermans		2784		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Kostermans		4011		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Kostermans		4092		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		4201		leptantha	Miq.
Kostermans		4249		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		4325		erythrosperma	Pannell
Kostermans		4398		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		4422		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		4478		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kostermans		4701		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		4818		argentea	Blume
Kostermans		4847		oligophylla	Miq.
Kostermans		4871		pachyphylla	Miq.
Kostermans		4875		pachyphylla	Miq.
Kostermans		5018		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		5040		speciosa	Blume
Kostermans		5067		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kostermans		5077		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		5127		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		5171		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		5187		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		5294		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		5316		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		5389		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		5464		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		5578		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		5670		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		5758		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		5867		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kostermans		5892		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		5983		argentea	Blume
Kostermans		6001		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		6116		erythrosperma	Pannell
Kostermans		6137		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		6165		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		6218		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		6352		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kostermans		6567		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Kostermans		6632		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		6662		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn

77 glabrata Teijsm. + Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Kostermans		6670		erythrosperma	Pannell
Kostermans		6702		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kostermans		6705		forbesii	King
Kostermans		6769		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		6779		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		6831		leucophylla	A.C. Smith
Kostermans		6843		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		6874		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		6913		laxiflora	Miq.
Kostermans		6935		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kostermans		6960		multinervis "	Pannell (Miq.)
Kostermans		7199		erythrosperma	Pannell
Kostermans		7293		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		7356		hiernii	King
Kostermans		7380		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		7388		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		7411		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		7581		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		7594		squamulosa	King
Kostermans		7655		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Kostermans		8009		pachyphylla	Miq.
Kostermans		8064		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		8072		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		8089		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		8694		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Kostermans		8716		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kostermans		8717		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		8756	a	silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		8766		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		8887		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		8891		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kostermans		8899		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		8901		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		8914		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		8919		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		9028		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Kostermans		9041		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		9099		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kostermans		9100		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kostermans		9510	a	elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		9550		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Kostermans		9557		erythrosperma	Pannell
Kostermans		9569		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		9632		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kostermans		9746		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kostermans		9753		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kostermans		9794		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kostermans		9811		squamulosa	King
Kostermans		9878		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kostermans		9902		multinervis "	Pannell (Miq.)
Kostermans		9956		silvestris	(M. Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		10046	a	simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kostermans		10057		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kostermans		10168		oligophylla	Miq.
Kostermans		10170		forbesii	King
Kostermans		10173		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		10198		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		10201		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Kostermans		10208	a	forbesii	King
Kostermans		10262		leptantha	Miq.
Kostermans		10353		rubiginosa	(Hiern) Pannell
Kostermans		10441		monozyga	Harms
Kostermans		10484		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		10525		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		10612		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		10620		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kostermans		10623		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell

9965 *flabrata* Teijsm. & Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Kostermans		10634		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		10637		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		10669		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Kostermans		10680		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Kostermans		10719		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		10727		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		10777		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Kostermans		10779		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kostermans		11201		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		11207		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		11209		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		12560		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Kostermans		12635		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell
Kostermans		12672		laxiflora	Miq.
Kostermans		12678		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		12678		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		12728		rivularis	Merrill
Kostermans		13131		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Kostermans		13228		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		13336		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		13362		pachyphylla	Miq.
Kostermans		13363		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		13373		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		13418		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		13540		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		13565		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		13636		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		13718		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		13753		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		13759		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		13771		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		13779		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		13859		laxiflora	Miq.
Kostermans		13871		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		13927		korthalsii	Miq.
Kostermans		13979		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		18107		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		18114		squamulosa	King
Kostermans		18306		squamulosa	King
Kostermans		18627		densisquama	Pannell
Kostermans		18669		densisquama	Pannell
Kostermans		18750		squamulosa	King
Kostermans		19020		eximia	Miq.
Kostermans		19091		densisquama	Pannell
Kostermans		19323		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		21035		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		21043		oligophylla	Miq.
Kostermans		21105 <sup>a</sup>		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Kostermans		21163		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		21169		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kostermans		21170		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Kostermans		21175		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		21189		rivularis	Merrill
Kostermans		21195		laxiflora	Miq.
Kostermans		21212		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		21215		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		21230		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		21290		argentea	Blume
Kostermans		21292		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		21363		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		21410		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		21519		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		21523		scortechinii	King
Kostermans		21527		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		21537		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Kostermans		21625		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		21767		elliptica	Blume

11206 glabrata Teijsm. & Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Kostermans		21768		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		21878		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans		22038		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans		22119		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		23022		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans		23369		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		23463		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		23499		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		23566		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		23813		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans		24236		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		24308		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		24392		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		24417		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		25711		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		26000		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		26044		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		26147		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		26154		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans		26229		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		27085		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		27678		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		27742		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		28285		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		28454		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		28487		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans		28588		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans		28758		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Kostermans	M	30		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans	S	103		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Kostermans & Anta		58		leptantha	Miq.
Kostermans & Anta		108		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans & Anta		159		leptantha	Miq.
Kostermans & Anta		208		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kostermans & Anta		269		erythrosperma	Pannell
Kostermans & Anta		276		leptantha	Miq.
Kostermans & Anta		278		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans & Anta		294		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans & Anta		496		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Kostermans & Anta		559		pachyphylla	Miq.
Kostermans & Anta		781		leptantha	Miq.
Kostermans & Anta		850		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans & Anta		1057		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Kostermans & Anta		1066		leptantha	Miq.
Kostermans & Anta		1125		erythrosperma	Pannell
Kostermans & Anta		1157		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans & Anta		1160		erythrosperma	Pannell
Kostermans & Anta		1175		glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
Kostermans & Anta		1207		leptantha	Miq.
Kostermans & Kuswata		33		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans & Kuswata		39		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Kostermans & Kuswata		40		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Kostermans & Kuswata		50		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Kostermans & Kuswata		52		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Kostermans & Kuswata		72		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans & Kuswata		74		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Kostermans & Kuswata		79		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Kostermans & Kuswata		80		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans & Soegeng		277		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Kostermans & Soegeng		344		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Kostermans & Soegeng		387		euryanthera	Harms
Kostermans & Wirawan		74		leptantha	Miq.
Kostermans & Wirawan		90		argentea	Blume
Kostermans & Wirawan		226		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Kostermans & Wirawan		831		densisquama	Pannell
Kostermans & Wirawan		915		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans et al.		264		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.

538 glabrata Teijsm. &amp; Binn.

951 glabrata Teijsm. &amp; Binn.

1175 glabrata Teijsm. &amp; Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Kostermans et al.		289		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans et al.		290		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans et al.		314		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans et al.		318		elliptica	Blume
Kostermans et al.		387		odoratissima	Blume
Kostermans et al.		394		argentea	Blume
Kostermans et al.		402		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Kostermans, Kuswata & S		290		elliptica	Blume
Krukoff		4032		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell <i>(Miq.) Hahn &amp; Bennet</i>
Krukoff		4091		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Krukoff		4118		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Krukoff		4140		hiernii	King
Krukoff		4193		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Krukoff		4342		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Krukoff		4348		odoratissima	Blume
Krukoff		4393		odoratissima	Blume
Kurtz		11		argentea	Blume
Kuswata & Soepadmo		9		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
LAE		10269		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		28692		elliptica	Blume
LAE		50237		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		50358		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		50402		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		51279		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		51592		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
LAE		52024		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
LAE		52054		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		52170		samoensis	A.Gray
LAE		52197		samoensis	A.Gray
LAE		52571		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		52881		lepidopetala	Harms
LAE		52958		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		52994		parviflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		53579		lepidopetala	Harms
LAE		54726		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
LAE		54729		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		54853		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
LAE		55606		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
LAE		56054		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
LAE		56082		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
LAE		56092		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
LAE		56101		lepidopetala	Harms
LAE		56120		parviflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		56270		euryanthera	Harms
LAE		56295		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
LAE		56780		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		56794		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		58049		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		58467		parviflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		59164		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
LAE		59188		sexipetala	Griffith
LAE		59374		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
LAE		59548		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
LAE		60055		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
LAE		60169		parviflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		60183		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		60210		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		61196		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		62093		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
LAE		62242		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		62247		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
LAE		65344		samoensis	A.Gray
LAE		65604		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
LAE		66032		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		66693		parviflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		66757		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
LAE		66762		argentea	Blume

4149 glabrata Teijsm.  
& Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
LAE		66764		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
LAE		66766		lepidopetala	Harms
LAE		66769		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
LAE		66771		penningtoniana	Pannell
LAE		66772		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		66773		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		67147		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		67159		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		67907		euryanthera	Harms
LAE		67913		euryanthera	Harms
LAE		67937		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
LAE		67938		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
LAE		68526		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
LAE		68619		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
LAE		68849		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
LAE		68861		multinervis <del>pectablis</del>	Pannell <i>Miq. Juss. Benth.</i>
LAE		68865		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		70263		puberulanthera	C.de Candolle
LAE		70265		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		70279		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		70315		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		70548		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		70889		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
LAE		70965		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		71010		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
LAE		71114		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
LAE		71221		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
LAE		73359		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
LAE		73394		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		73545		sexipetala	Griffith
LAE		74220		barbanthera	C.de Candolle
LAE		74263		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		74576		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		74619		sexipetala	Griffith
LAE		74756		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
LAE		74768		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
LAE		75133		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
LAE		76012		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
LAE		76954		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
LAE		77158		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Lakshnakara		805		elliptica	Blume
Lam		800		barbanthera	C.de Candolle
Lam		1083		barbanthera	C.de Candolle
Lam		3126		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Lam		3473		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Lam		3651		argentea	Blume
Lambach		1263		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Lambach		1317		eximia	Miq.
Larsen & Larsen		33371		argentea	Blume
Larsen et al.		30676		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Larsen et al.		30755		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Larsen et al.		31131		elliptica	Blume
Larsen et al.		31156		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Larsen et al.		32251		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Larsen, Santisuk & Warn		3304		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Laumonier		807		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Laumonier		5724		odoratissima	Blume
Laumonier et al.		1362		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Laumonier, Franken & Ro		1423		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Laumonier, Franken & Ro		1954		foveolata	Pannell
Laumonier, Franken & Ro		1994		foveolata	Pannell
Leano		32		odoratissima	Blume
Ledermann		6992		euryanthera	Harms
Lorzing		1029		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Lorzing		5130		korthalsii	Miq.
Lorzing		7039		odoratissima	Blume
Lorzing		7113		hiernii	King



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Lorzing		12639		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannett (Miq.) <del>Ham + Bennet</del>
Lorzing		13364		odorata	Lour.
Lorzing		14620		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Lorzing		14681		sexipetala	Griffith
Lorzing		14743		odoratissima	Blume
Lorzing		15949		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Lorzing		16361		odorata	Lour.
Lorzing & Jochemz.		7441		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Lundquist		99		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Lutjeharms		4264		rugulosa	Pannell
Lutjeharms		4361		leptantha	Miq.
Lutjeharms		4705		odoratissima	Blume
Mabberley		1578		forbesii	King
Mabberley		1579		densisquama	Pannell
Mabberley		1582		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Mabberley		1583		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Mabberley		1584		odoratissima	Blume
Mabberley		1591		hiernii	King
Mabberley		1592		foveolata	Pannell
Mabberley		1593		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Mabberley		1594		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Mabberley		1603		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Mabberley		1604		forbesii	King
Mabberley		1605		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Mabberley		1616		forbesii	King
Mabberley		1617		forbesii	King
Mabberley		1618		forbesii	King
Mabberley		1622		forbesii	King
Mabberley		1625		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Mabberley		1629		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Mabberley		1630		hiernii	King
Mabberley		1631		rufibarbis	Ridley
Mabberley		1634		scortechinii	King
Mabberley		1638		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Mabberley		1641		scortechinii	King
Mabberley		1647		odoratissima	Blume
Mabberley		1648		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Mabberley		1654		pachyphylla	Miq.
Mabberley		1665		squamulosa	King
Mabberley		1667		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Mabberley		1673		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Mabberley		1684		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Mabberley		1685		elliptica	Blume
Mabberley		1687		monozyga	Harms
Mabberley		1689		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Mabberley		1698		forbesii	King
Mabberley		1698		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Mabberley		1701		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Mabberley		1703		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Mabberley		1719		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Mabberley		1731		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Mabberley		1732		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Mabberley		1734		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Mabberley		1739		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Mabberley		1741		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Mabberley		1759		argentea	Blume
Mabberley		1762		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Mabberley		1774		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Mabberley		1780		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Mabberley		1786		argentea	Blume
Mabberley		1792		euryanthera	Harms
MacKee		3317		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
MacKee		5004		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
MacKee		11475		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
MacKee		19906		samoensis	A.Gray
Mahmud		825		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Maidin		4906		elliptica	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Mail		7065		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Main		383		sexipetala	Griffith
Main		2057		coriacea	Korth. ex Miq.
Maingay		332		odorata	Lour.
Maingay		334	/2	exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Maingay		335	/3	tenuicaulis	Hiern
Maingay		336		leptantha	Miq.
Maingay		337		odoratissima	Blume
Maingay		340		<del>pachyphylla</del> <i>nubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
Majuyap		10426		monozyga	Harms
Manner & Street		484		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Maradjo-Ichlas		288		<del>multinervis</del> <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq. Ham + Benoit)
Maroef		215		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Maroef		376		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Maroef		426		squamulosa	King
Martati		123		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Martin		189		odorata	Lour.
Martin		582		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Marudso		480		odoratissima	Blume
Maskuri		298		sexipetala	Griffith
Maskuri		814		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Maskuri		1143		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Matusop		7418		monozyga	Harms
Maxwell	71-	519		odorata	Lour.
Maxwell	74-	743		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell	74-	838		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Maxwell	74-	1108		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Maxwell	75-	40		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Maxwell	75-	41		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Maxwell	75-	110		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell	75-	189		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Maxwell	75-	504		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Maxwell	75-	794		odoratissima	Blume
Maxwell	75-	807		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Maxwell	75-	965		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell	76-	12		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell	76-	132		multinervis	Pannell
Maxwell	76-	175		multinervis	Pannell
Maxwell	76-	340		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Maxwell	76-	341		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Maxwell	76-	487		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Maxwell	76-	651		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Maxwell	76-	772		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Maxwell	77-	31		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Maxwell	77-	98		leptantha	Miq.
Maxwell	82-	49		elliptica	Blume
Maxwell	82-	282		odoratissima	Blume
Maxwell	85-	260		pachyphylla	Miq.
Maxwell	85-	339		oligophylla	Miq.
Maxwell	85-	687		forbesii	King
Maxwell	86-	17		eximia	Miq.
Maxwell	86-	126		odoratissima	Blume
Maxwell	86-	730		eximia	Miq.
Maxwell	86-	753		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Maxwell	86-	845		oligophylla	Miq.
Meijer		16		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Meijer		43		leptantha	Miq.
Meijer		67		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Meijer		188		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Meijer		1935		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Meijer		2060	a	tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Meijer		2071		odoratissima	Blume
Meijer		2074		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Meijer		2156		odoratissima	Blume
Meijer		2240		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Meijer		2266		odoratissima	Blume
Meijer		2523		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Meijer		3387		sexipetala	Griffith
Meijer		4093		speetabilis <i>multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet <i>Pannell</i>
Meijer		4434		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Meijer		6829		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Meijer		6970		odoratissima	Blume
Meijer		7490		leptantha	Miq.
Meijer		7584		leptantha	Miq.
Meijer		9588		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Meijer		10012		argentea	Blume
Meijer		10594		odoratissima	Blume
Meijer		10605	a	elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Meijer		10605	b	densisquama	Pannell
Meijer		10635		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Meijer		10730		elliptica	Blume
Meijer		10950		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Meijer		23540		oligophylla	Miq.
Merrill		1854		odorata	Lour.
Merrill		3173		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Merrill		9239		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Merrill		9306		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Merrill		9495		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Merrill		9649		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Merrill		10486		oligophylla	Miq.
Merrill		11216		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Metzner		118		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Miranda		1337		smithii	Koord.
Mochtar		24		densisquama	Pannell
Mochtar		37	a	palembanica	Miq.
Mochtar		105	a	palembanica	Miq.
Mochtar		117	a	pachyphylla	Miq.
Mogea		3499		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Mogea		3582		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Mogea		3646	b	tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Mogea		3702		elliptica	Blume
Mogea		4099		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Mogea		4145		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Mogea		4306		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Mogea		4445		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Mogea		5381		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Mogea		5406		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Moi		141		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Mondi		212		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Morat		7150		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Mori, Mitchell & Bowen		17857		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Mori, Mitchell & MacKenzi		17810		hiernii	King
Moriarty		1937		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Moulton's native collectors		45		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Muis		6		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Murata et al.		798		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Murata et al.		2043		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Murata et al.		2636		monozyga	Harms
Murata et al.		4641		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Murata et al.		37135		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Murudjo		264		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Musser	S-	115	a	squamulosa	King
Nahar		12710		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Nahar		12712		elliptica	Blume
Nair		3527		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Nair		4840		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Nasution		64		korthalsii	Miq.
Native collector		810		leptantha	Miq.
Nedi		3		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Nedi		266		odorata	Lour.
Nedi		519		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Nedi		621		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Nedi		726		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Nedi & Idjan		323		odorata	Lour.

4435 glabrata Teijsm.  
& Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
NGF		592		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
NGF		700		multinervis	Pannell
NGF		903		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
NGF		904		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
NGF		1014		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
NGF		1052		penningtoniana	Pannell
NGF		1074		penningtoniana	Pannell
NGF		1273		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		1282		euryanthera	Harms
NGF		1557		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		1566		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
NGF		1575		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		1609		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
NGF		1720		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		1824		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		2603		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		2970		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
NGF		3133		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		3281		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
NGF		3578		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		3831		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		4003		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
NGF		4074		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		4558		euryanthera	Harms
NGF		4559		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		4564		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		4585		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell
NGF		4593		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
NGF		5866		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		5866		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		6505		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		6564		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
NGF		6801		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		6817		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		6851		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		7066		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		7156		euryanthera	Harms
NGF		7158		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		7228		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		8006		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
NGF		8060		argentea	Blume
NGF		8178		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
NGF		8229		euryanthera	Harms
NGF		8273		argentea	Blume
NGF		8285		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		8732		euryanthera	Harms
NGF		9064		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
NGF		9111		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		9133		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
NGF		9585		penningtoniana	Pannell
NGF		9622		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		9641		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
NGF		9658		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
NGF		9798		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
NGF		9913		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		10084		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
NGF		11195		flavida	Merrill & Perry
NGF		11604		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		11612		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		11837		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jahn & Bennet
NGF		12445		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		12505		euryanthera	Harms
NGF		12786		polyneura	C.de Candolle
NGF		13000		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		13138		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		13605		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		13697		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
NGF		14214		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		14349		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		14446		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
NGF		14468		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		14560		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
NGF		14998		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		15389		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		15438		sexipetala	Griffith
NGF		15498		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		15499		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		15620		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
NGF		15773		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		16373		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		16376		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		16440		brassii	Merrill & Perry
NGF		16490		lepidopetala	Harms
NGF		16693		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		17093		sexipetala	Griffith
NGF		17100		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		17298		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		17726		multinervis	Pannell
NGF		18493		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		18513		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		18762		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		18846		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		18991		argentea	Blume
NGF		19053		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		19150		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
NGF		19274		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		19296		lepidopetala	Harms
NGF		19300		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		19489		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
NGF		19541		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
NGF		19622		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
NGF		19682		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		19729		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		20516		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		21022		sexipetala	Griffith
NGF		21023		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		21599		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		21851		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		22459		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		22670		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		22986		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		23055		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
NGF		23935		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		24091		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		24123		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		24138		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		24231		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		24264		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
NGF		24277		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		24358		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		24446		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
NGF		24947		penningtoniana	Pannell
NGF		26260		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		26374		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		26375		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		26426		brownii	Pannell
NGF		26462		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		26628		multinervis	Pannell
NGF		26688		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
NGF		27284		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		27421		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
NGF		27439		argentea	Blume
NGF		28592		euryanthera	Harms
NGF		28599		cinnamomea	Baker fil.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
NGF		28612		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		28662		penningtoniana	Pannell
NGF		28797		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		28809		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		28864		sexipetala	Griffith
NGF		28906		lepidopetala	Harms
NGF		29233		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		29241		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
NGF		29339		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		29350		cremea	Merrill & Perry
NGF		29612		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		29669		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		29869		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		30834		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		31108		samoensis	A.Gray
NGF		31369		samoensis	A.Gray
NGF		31844		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		32238		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		32247		sexipetala	Griffith
NGF		32304		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		32325		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		32426		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
NGF		32619		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		32796		argentea	Blume
NGF		33290		euryanthera	Harms
NGF		33335		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		33396		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		33488		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		34053		brassii	Merrill & Perry
NGF		34396		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		34796		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		35207		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		35617		euryanthera	Harms
NGF		36009		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		36024		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		37415		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
NGF		37429		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		37645		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		37718		sexipetala	Griffith
NGF		37719		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		38115		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Hq.) Jan + Bennet
NGF		38511		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
NGF		38513		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
NGF		38523		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
NGF		38527		euryanthera	Harms
NGF		38583		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
NGF		38603		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
NGF		38837		argentea	Blume
NGF		38906		cremea	Merrill & Perry
NGF		38936		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
NGF		39109		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
NGF		39217		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
NGF		39292		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		39349		lepidopetala	Harms
NGF		39368		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
NGF		39426		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
NGF		40451		samoensis	A.Gray
NGF		40899		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		41574		barbanthera	C.de Candolle
NGF		41720		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		41834		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
NGF		42076		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		42229		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Hq.) Jan + Bennet
NGF		42245		sexipetala	Griffith
NGF		42813		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		43676		penningtoniana	Pannell
NGF		43839		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
NGF		43898		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
NGF		44029		argentea	Blume
NGF		44370		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		44397		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		44557		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		44570		flavida	Merrill & Perry
NGF		45204		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
NGF		45654		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
NGF		45683		samoensis	A.Gray
NGF		45707		flavida	Merrill & Perry
NGF		45876		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		45882		lepidopetala	Harms
NGF		46059		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		46376		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		46742		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		46868		lepidopetala	Harms
NGF		46870		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
NGF		46871		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
NGF		46890		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
NGF		46893		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
NGF		46903		argentea	Blume
NGF		46938		cuspidata	C.de Candolle
NGF		46949		sexipetala	Griffith
NGF		47594		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		47621		cremea	Merrill & Perry
NGF		47634		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
NGF		47645		penningtoniana	Pannell
NGF		47661		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
NGF		48003		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		48182		lepidopetala	Harms
NGF		48281		parviflora	C.de Candolle
NGF		48494		multinervis	Pannell
NGF		48562		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		48600		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		48651		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
NGF		49497		flavida	Merrill & Perry
NGF		49961		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		66533		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
NGF		265352		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Niel, van		3539		elliptica	Blume
Nimanong		12		oligophylla	Miq.
Nimanong		13		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Niyomdham		1165		korthalsii	Miq.
Niyomdham et al.		296		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Niyomdham et al.		297		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Niyomdham et al.		304		elliptica	Blume
Nooteboom		1436		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Nooteboom		1488		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Nooteboom		1620		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Nooteboom		3307		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Nooteboom		4142		elliptica	Blume
Nooteboom		4173		palembanica	Miq.
Nooteboom		4287		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Nooteboom		4393		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Nooteboom		4408		elliptica	Blume
Nooteboom		4420		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Nooteboom		4427		laxiflora	Miq.
Nooteboom		4548		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Nooteboom		4776		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Nooteboom		5031		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Nooteboom		5305		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Nooteboom		5312		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Nooteboom		5375		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Nooteboom & Aban		1551		leptantha	Miq.
Nooteboom & Aban		1587		korthalsii	Miq.
Nooteboom & Chai		2130	a	odoratissima	Blume
Nooteboom & Chai		2239		densisquama	Pannell



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Nooteboom & Chai		2328		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Ogata		10330		forbesii	King
Ogata		10684		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Ogata		10706		<del>spectabilis multinervis</del>	(Miq.) Jain & Bonnet <i>Pannell</i>
Ogata		11358		cumingiana	Turcz.
Ogata		11448		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Ogata		11474		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Ogata		11525		oligophylla	Miq.
Ogata		11527		palembanica	Miq.
Ogata		11528		oligophylla	Miq.
Ogata		11530		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Ogata		11629		oligophylla	Miq.
Okada, Kerenga & Katik		4366		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Olivier		12		speciosa	Blume
Olsen		482		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Onggib		7325		elliptica	Blume
Otik		4774		odoratissima	Blume
Paie		13588		forbesii	King
Paie		13628		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Paie		13643		pachyphylla	Miq.
Pajmans		446		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Panigrahi		5536		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Panoff		408		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Paymans		38		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Paymans		140		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pennington		7806		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pennington		7811		eximia	Miq.
Pennington		7813		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Pennington		7817		forbesii	King
Pennington		7829		forbesii	King
Pennington		7838		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pennington		7839		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pennington		7844		elliptica	Blume
Pennington		7850		eximia	Miq.
Pennington		7854		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pennington		7855		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pennington		7857		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Pennington		7859		odoratissima	Blume
Pennington		7860		odoratissima	Blume
Pennington		7862		forbesii	King
Pennington		7863		<del>multinervis spectabilis</del>	<i>Pannell (Miq.) Jain &amp; Bonnet</i>
Pennington		7864		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pennington		7866		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Pennington		7869		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Pennington		7874		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Pennington		7887		multinervis	Pannell
Pennington		7890		elliptica	Blume
Pennington		7891		odoratissima	Blume
Pennington		7895		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Pennington		7898		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pennington		7900		squamulosa	King
Pennington		7902		<del>multinervis spectabilis</del>	<i>Pannell (Miq.) Jain &amp; Bonnet</i>
Pennington		7903		multinervis	Pannell
Pennington		7916		pachyphylla	Miq.
Pennington		7918		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Pennington		7919		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Pennington		7920		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pennington		7922		elliptica	Blume
Pennington		7923		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Pennington		7925		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pennington		7926		korthalsii	Miq.
Pennington		7928		elliptica	Blume
Pennington		7933		cumingiana	Turcz.
Pennington		7935		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Pennington		7937		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pennington		7938		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Pennington		7940		hiernii	King

7842 flabrisa Teijsm.  
& Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Pennington		7943		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pennington		7944		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Pennington		7947		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Pennington		7949		odorata	Lour.
Pennington		7951		forbesii	King
Pennington		7952		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Pennington		7953		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Pennington		7962		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Pennington		7970		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Pennington		7971		forbesii	King
Pennington		7974		odoratissima	Blume
Pennington		7977		forbesii	King
Pennington		7978		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Pennington		7980		pachyphylla	Miq.
Pennington		7981		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington		7982		hiernii	King
Pennington		7990		leptantha	Miq.
Pennington		7992		pachyphylla	Miq.
Pennington		7998		elliptica	Blume
Pennington		7999		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington		8004		elliptica	Blume
Pennington		8005		elliptica	Blume
Pennington		8006		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pennington		8008		elliptica	Blume
Pennington		8009		hiernii	King
Pennington		8012		elliptica	Blume
Pennington		8018		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pennington		8019		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Pennington		8020		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Pennington		8028		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Pennington		8030		glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
Pennington		8032		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Pennington		8038		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Pennington		8039		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Pennington		8040		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Pennington		8042		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Pennington		8048		penningtoniana	Pannell
Pennington		8055		multinervis <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell <i>Miq. Jahn &amp; Bennet</i>
Pennington		8059		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington		8063		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Pennington		8064		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pennington		8070		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Pennington		8073		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington		8079		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington		8081		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pennington		8085		sexipetala	Griffith
Pennington		8100		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Pennington		8103		multinervis	Pannell
Pennington		8108		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Pennington		8113		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Pennington		8114		samoensis	A.Gray
Pennington		8115		multinervis <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell <i>Miq. Jahn &amp; Bennet</i>
Pennington		8117		samoensis	A.Gray
Pennington		8120		samoensis	A.Gray
Pennington		8127		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Pennington		8130		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Pennington		11503		samoensis	A.Gray
Phengkhlai		72		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Phengkhlai		1983		odorata	Lour.
Phusomsaeng		102		argentea	Blume
Phusomsaeng		161		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Phusomsaeng		169		argentea	Blume
Phusomsaeng		178		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Phusomsaeng		179		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Phusomsaeng		229		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Phusomsaeng		426		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Phusomsaeng		450		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Phusomsaeng & Pinnin		348		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Phusomsaeng et al.		523		elliptica	Blume
Phusomsaeng et al.		1593		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Pickles		3532		hiernii	King
Pickles		3561		hiernii	King
Pickles		3576		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pickles		3612		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pickles		3630		leptantha	Miq.
Pickles		3693		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pierre		90		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pierre		256		odorata	Lour.
Pierre		281		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pierre		425		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Pierre		446		korthalsii	Miq.
Pierre		467		odorata	Lour.
Pierre		1428		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Pierre		1802		pleuropteris	Pierre
Pierre		1812		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Pierre		4265		odorata	Lour.
Pleyte		174		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Pleyte		367		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Pleyte		646		sexipetala	Griffith
Pleyte		785		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
PNH		2774		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		3646		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		4809		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
PNH		6437		elliptica	Blume
PNH		6488		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
PNH		6547		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
PNH		9106		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
PNH		9406		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
PNH		9521		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		9642		elliptica	Blume
PNH		10644		elliptica	Blume
PNH		11728		cumingiana	Turcz.
PNH		12414		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
PNH		12485		argentea	Blume
PNH		13481		korthalsii	Miq.
PNH		13525		elliptica	Blume
PNH		14230		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
PNH		14393		tenuicaulis	Hiern
PNH		17570		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		17633		palembanica	Miq.
PNH		17914		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
PNH		17989		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		18308		squamulosa	King
PNH		18708		leptantha	Miq.
PNH		18739		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
PNH		19177		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
PNH		19192		cumingiana	Turcz.
PNH		19787		elliptica	Blume
PNH		19814		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
PNH		21526		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
PNH		23030		elliptica	Blume
PNH		33374		elliptica	Blume
PNH		33417		elliptica	Blume
PNH		33487		elliptica	Blume
PNH		35321		elliptica	Blume
PNH		35510		elliptica	Blume
PNH		37166		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		37262		elliptica	Blume
PNH		37277		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
PNH		37522		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		37533		elliptica	Blume
PNH		38078		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
PNH		38136		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		38193		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
PNH		38234		elliptica	Blume
PNH		38327		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
PNH		38374		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		38424		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
PNH		39638		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
PNH		41776		oligophylla	Miq.
PNH		42114		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
PNH		42267		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
PNH		42303		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
PNH		42414		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
PNH		42443		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
PNH		78072		elliptica	Blume
PNH		78073		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		80609		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
PNH		80747		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
PNH		80788		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
PNH		87752		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
PNH		91214		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		91280		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
PNH		91343		cumingiana	Turcz.
PNH		91345		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		91506		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		91549		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
PNH		117041		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
PNH		117249		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
PNH		117661		odoratissima	Blume
PNH		117677		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
PNH		117765		eximia	Miq.
PNH		117896		elliptica	Blume
PNH		118479		elliptica	Blume
PNH		150011		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Podzorski		612		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Poilane		11867		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Poilane		21655		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Poilane		23797		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Posthumus		688		<del>multinervis spectabilis</del>	Pannell (Miq., Harms & Bennett)
Prapat		43		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Prapat		135		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Prawiroatmodjo		2493		squamulosa	King
Prawiroatmodjo & Maskuri		1544		elliptica	Blume
Prawiroatmodjo & Soewok		1705		densisquama	Pannell
Prawiroatmodjo & Soewok		1717		pachyphylla	Miq.
Prawiroatmodjo & Soewok		1885		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Prawiroatmodjo & Soewok		1904		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Prawiroatmodjo & Soewok		1956		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Prayad		1852		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Puasa		1362		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Puasa		4543		odoratissima	Blume
Puasa		4663		korthalsii	Miq.
Pullen		1809		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Pullen		5810		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Pullen		5830		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Pullen		5881		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pullen		6029		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Pullen		6524		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pullen		6605		euryanthera	Harms
Pullen		6904		sexipetala	Griffith
Pullen		7466		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Pullen		7507		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pullen		7536		euryanthera	Harms
Pullen		7553		argentea	Blume
Pullen		8182		euryanthera	Harms
Pullen		8187		argentea	Blume
Pullen		8283		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Pullen		8284		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Pullen		8290		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Pullen		8318		leucoclada	C.de Candolle



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Pullen		8440		leucoclada	C.de Candolle
Purseglove & Shah		4526		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Purseglove & Shah		4751		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Put		920		odorata	Lour.
Put		1146		odorata	Lour.
Put		1297	a	oligophylla	Miq.
Put		1746		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Put		1895		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Put		2382		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Put		3238	a	oligophylla	Miq.
Put		3865		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Put		4324		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Rabil		137	a	odorata	Lour.
Rahayu		616		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Rahmat Si Boeea		9993		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Ramlanto		254		korthalsii	Miq.
Ramlanto		290		odoratissima	Blume
Ramli		1924		odorata	Lour.
Ramli		2003		laxiflora	Miq.
Ramos		1216		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Ramos		1327		oligophylla	Miq.
Ramos		1511		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Ramos		1576		costata	Merrill
Ramos		1848		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Rao		10928		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Rasjid		2135		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Rau		200		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Rau		204		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Rau		386		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Rau		640		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
Reillo		1346		elliptica	Blume
Reinwardt		333		elliptica	Blume
Reksodihardjo		25		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Reksodihardjo		29		odoratissima	Blume
Reksodihardjo		132		laxiflora	Miq.
Reksodihardjo		217		euryanthera	Harms
Reksodihardjo		715		odoratissima	Blume
RHT		22872		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
RHT		24091		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Ridsdale		317		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Ridsdale		671		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Ridsdale		687		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Ridsdale		1026		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Ridsdale		1107		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Ridsdale		1391		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Ridsdale		1414		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Ridsdale		1895		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Ripley		259		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Robbins		616		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Robinson		1990		argentea	Blume
Rojo		309		elliptica	Blume
Rollet		332		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Rollet		471		argentea	Blume
Romer		842		puberulanthera	C.de Candolle
Rossum, van		49		rubiginosa	(Hiern) Pannell
Royen, P. van		3014		sexipetala	Griffith
Royen, P. van		3534		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Royen, P. van		3672		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Royen, P. van		3702		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Royen, P. van		3948		euryanthera	Harms
Royen, P. van		4474		argentea	Blume
Royen, P. van		4673		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Royen, P. van		4774		multinervis	Pannell
Royen, P. van		4995		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		5836		lepidopetala	Harms
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		5929		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		5960		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		5963		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		5965		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		6142		euryanthera	Harms
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		6385		subcuprea	Merrill & Perry
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		6810		euryanthera	Harms
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		6831		euryanthera	Harms
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		7534		sexipetala	Griffith
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		7559		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Royen, P. van & Sleumer		7604		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Rutten		380		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Rutten		413		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Rutten		1602		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
S		1030		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		4401		<del>pachyphylla rubiginosa</del>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
S		9243		<del>pachyphylla rubiginosa</del>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
S		10103		elliptica	Blume
S		12288		forbesii	King
S		12778		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		12792		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		13008		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		13377		leptantha	Miq.
S		13425		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		13773		elliptica	Blume
S		13951		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
S		13952		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		13955		foveolata	Pannell
S		14000		odoratissima	Blume
S		14634		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		14790		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		15052		tenuicaulis	Hiern
S		15458		elliptica	Blume
S		15630		tenuicaulis	Hiern
S		16006		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
S		16032		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
S		16175		ramotricha	Pannell
S		16327		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		16521		<del>pachyphylla rubiginosa</del>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
S		16532		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		16575		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		16767		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		17022		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		17149		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		18054		elliptica	Blume
S		18067		erythrosperma	Pannell
S		18145		elliptica	Blume
S		18165		elliptica	Blume
S		18303		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
S		18314		rugulosa	Pannell
S		18348		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		18393		elliptica	Blume
S		18454		odoratissima	Blume
S		19011		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		19015		odoratissima	Blume
S		19078		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
S		19231		elliptica	Blume
S		19244		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		19940		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
S		19982		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		20254		odoratissima	Blume
S		20892		pachyphylla	Miq.
S		21328		odoratissima	Blume
S		21330		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		21344		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
S		21401		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		21728		odoratissima	Blume
S		21748		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		21774		elliptica	Blume

8891 glabrata Teijsm.  
& Binn.

17133 glabrata Teijsm.  
& Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
S		21794		ramotricha	Pannell
S		21800		elliptica	Blume
S		21844		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
S		22071		elliptica	Blume
S		22430		odoratissima	Blume
S		22481		odoratissima	Blume
S		22785		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		22798		elliptica	Blume
S		22844		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		22855		argentea	Blume
S		22866		ramotricha	Pannell
S		22911		elliptica	Blume
S		22956		argentea	Blume
S		23038		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms .
S		23095		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		23322		odoratissima	Blume
S		23662		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		23835		sexipetala	Griffith
S		23914		sexipetala	Griffith
S		23972		hiernii	King
S		24022		odoratissima	Blume
S		24133		sexipetala	Griffith
S		24302		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		24706		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		24820		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		25082		odoratissima	Blume
S		25175		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		25181		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		25209		densisquama	Pannell
S		25375		odoratissima	Blume
S		25472		odoratissima	Blume
S		25483		foveolata	Pannell
S		25638		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		25689		leptantha	Miq.
S		26042		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		26149		odoratissima	Blume
S		26210		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		26212		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		26220		hiernii	King
S		26596		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
S		26710		forbesii	King
S		26792		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
S		26943		odoratissima	Blume
S		26982		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		26993		leptantha	Miq.
S		27045		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
S		27052		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		27169		elliptica	Blume
S		27276		korthalsii	Miq.
S		27297		elliptica	Blume
S		27469		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
S		27573		elliptica	Blume
S		27647		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		27657		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		27659		odoratissima	Blume
S		27684		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
S		27697		leptantha	Miq.
S		27757		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		27789		sexipetala	Griffith
S		27909		forbesii	King
S		27938		forbesii	King
S		27951		densisquama	Pannell
S		27979		foveolata	Pannell
S		28012		leptantha	Miq.
S		28091		ramotricha	Pannell
S		28095		elliptica	Blume
S		28106		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
S		28144		odoratissima	Blume
S		28237		odoratissima	Blume
S		28335		hiernii	King
S		28500		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		29169		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		29255		odoratissima	Blume
S		29274		odoratissima	Blume
S		29301		foveolata	Pannell
S		29324		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		29904		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		30409		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		30422		korthalsii	Miq.
S		30758		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		30853		elliptica	Blume
S		31145		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		31506		forbesii	King
S		31545		pachyphylla	Miq.
S		31555		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
S		31596		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		31768		odoratissima	Blume
S		31803		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
S		31840		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		32063		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
S		32112		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
S		32183		elliptica	Blume
S		32216		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		32217		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		32523		densisquama	Pannell
S		32629		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		32672		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
S		33257		elliptica	Blume
S		33523		forbesii	King
S		33621		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
S		33763		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		33766		hiernii	King
S		34079		elliptica	Blume
S		34156		forbesii	King
S		34208		odoratissima	Blume
S		34271		variisquama	Pannell
S		34273		sexipetala	Griffith
S		34303		variisquama	Pannell
S		34338		elliptica	Blume
S		34377		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		34412		forbesii	King
S		34418		elliptica	Blume
S		34435		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		34496		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		34731		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		34988		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		35034		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		35036		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
S		35054		hiernii	King
S		35170		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		35244		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
S		35292		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		35354		leptantha	Miq.
S		35418		hiernii	King
S		35603		sexipetala	Griffith
S		35608		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		35640		variisquama	Pannell
S		35644		odoratissima	Blume
S		35754		sexipetala	Griffith
S		35799		korthalsii	Miq.
S		35813		hiernii	King
S		36061		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		36074		squamulosa	King
S		36083		leucophylla	A.C.Smith

29308 glabrata  
Teijsm & Binn.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
S		36154		densisquama	Pannell
S		36180		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
S		36213		squamulosa	King
S		36221		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
S		36269		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
S		36345		forbesii	King
S		36392		hiernii	King
S		36448		foveolata	Pannell
S		36491		leptantha	Miq.
S		36644		tenuicaulis	Hiern
S		36761		elliptica	Blume
S		36786		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
S		36802		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		36854		forbesii	King
S		37168		erythrosperma	Pannell
S		37357		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
S		37394		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
S		37397		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		37406		odoratissima	Blume
S		37453		ramotricha	Pannell
S		37459		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
S		37460		odoratissima	Blume
S		37461		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		37513		scortechinii	King
S		37548		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
S		37550		elliptica	Blume
S		37553		elliptica	Blume
S		37572		leptantha	Miq.
S		37877		sexipetala	Griffith
S		37885		elliptica	Blume
S		37940		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		37961		leptantha	Miq.
S		37990		argentea	Blume
S		38407		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		38631		odoratissima	Blume
S		38741		forbesii	King
S		38873		hiernii	King
S		38973		erythrosperma	Pannell
S		39029		leptantha	Miq.
S		39120		erythrosperma	Pannell
S		39164		elliptica	Blume
S		39195		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
S		39223		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
S		39256		sexipetala	Griffith
S		39321		forbesii	King
S		39322		leptantha	Miq.
S		39477		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		39525		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		39576		leptantha	Miq.
S		39803		odoratissima	Blume
S		39837		hiernii	King
S		39858		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		40238		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
S		40267		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
S		40292		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		40327		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		40586		tenuicaulis	Hiern
S		40672		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		41066		ramotricha	Pannell
S		41077		subsessilis	Pannell
S		41161		odoratissima	Blume
S		41359		elliptica	Blume
S		41371		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		41376		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		41873		eximia	Miq.
S		41879		multinervis <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell <i>(Miq.) Harms &amp; Bennet</i>
S		41940		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
S		42274		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
S		42275		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
S		42364		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		42375		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
S		42389		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		42478		glabrata	Teijsm. & Binn.
S		42630		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		42859		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
S		42943		oligophylla	Miq.
S		43050		foveolata	Pannell
S		43139		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		43172		korthalsii	Miq.
S		43200		foveolata	Pannell
S		43370		sexipetala	Griffith
S		43427		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		43473		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
S		43546		elliptica	Blume
S		43642		elliptica	Blume
S		43883		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
S		43906		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
S		44185		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
S		44821		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Sales		1495		squamulosa	King
SAN		15015		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		15024		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		15028		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		15496		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		15528		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		15906		pachyphylla	Miq.
SAN		16003		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		16055		elliptica	Blume
SAN		16056		elliptica	Blume
SAN		16074		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		16149		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		16438		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
SAN		16458		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		16461		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		16484		elliptica	Blume
SAN		16498		elliptica	Blume
SAN		16513		<del>multinervis</del> <del>spectabilis</del>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
SAN		16547		<del>spectabilis</del> <del>multinervis</del>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell
SAN		16569		scortechinii	King
SAN		16573		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		16659		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		16700		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		16752		erythrosperma	Pannell
SAN		16753		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		16883		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		17030		korthalsii	Miq.
SAN		17092		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		17158		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		17240		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		17450		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		17565		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
SAN		17740		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		17811		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		17815		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		18392		argentea	Blume
SAN		18398		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		18474		elliptica	Blume
SAN		18509		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		18547		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		18554		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		18810		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		18819		cumingiana	Turcz.
SAN		18822		elliptica	Blume
SAN		19043		odoratissima	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
SAN		19222		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet <i>Pannell</i>
SAN		19326		leucophylla	A.C. Smith
SAN		19330		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		19499		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		20051		leucophylla	A.C. Smith
SAN		20109		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		20133		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		20612		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	<i>Pannell (Miq.) Jain &amp; Bennet</i>
SAN		20814		scortechinii	King
SAN		20904		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		21142		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		21249		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		21426		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		21513		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		21709		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		21779		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		22522		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		22539		elliptica	Blume
SAN		22554		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		22664		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		22753		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		22773		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		22824		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		22845		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		22845		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	<i>Pannell (Miq.) Jain &amp; Bennet</i>
SAN		22846		elliptica	Blume
SAN		22858		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		22879		<del>pauciphylla</del> <i>subulosa</i>	<i>Miq. (Hiern) Pannell</i>
SAN		23300		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		23472		cumingiana	Turcz.
SAN		23540		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		23571		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
SAN		23853		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		24024		elliptica	Blume
SAN		24037		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		24155		elliptica	Blume
SAN		24458		elliptica	Blume
SAN		24479		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		24752		elliptica	Blume
SAN		24772		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		24833		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		24881		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
SAN		24988		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		25033		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		25054		argentea	Blume
SAN		25567		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		25760		cumingiana	Turcz.
SAN		25775		hiernii	King
SAN		25884		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		25973		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		25976		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		25977		elliptica	Blume
SAN		25988		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		26006		leucophylla	A.C. Smith
SAN		26069		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		26083		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		26084		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		26103		korthalsii	Miq.
SAN		26158		monozyga	Harms
SAN		26323		elliptica	Blume
SAN		26422		hiernii	King
SAN		26863		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
SAN		26893		forbesii	King
SAN		26896		elliptica	Blume
SAN		26980		elliptica	Blume
SAN		27019		elliptica	Blume
SAN		27188		foveolata	Pannell

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
SAN		27257		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		27299		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		27353		elliptica	Blume
SAN		27383		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		27388		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		27429		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		27464		elliptica	Blume
SAN		27876		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		28111		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		28136		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		28263		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		28549		squamulosa	King
SAN		28613		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		28793		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		28931		monozyga	Harms
SAN		28937		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		28984		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		29023		monozyga	Harms
SAN		29044		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
SAN		29302		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		29320		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		29386		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		29476		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		29480		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		29487		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		29516		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		29563		hiernii	King
SAN		29623		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		29631		sexipetala	Griffith
SAN		29780		elliptica	Blume
SAN		29784		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		29818		pachyphylla	Miq.
SAN		29823		hiernii	King
SAN		29825		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		29834		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		29953		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		29981		elliptica	Blume
SAN		30001		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		30004		elliptica	Blume
SAN		30011		squamulosa	King
SAN		30091		subsessilis	Pannell
SAN		30201		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		30360		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		30384		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		30396		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		30435		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		30454		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		30459		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		30490		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		30526		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		30554		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		30585		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		30638		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		30651		elliptica	Blume
SAN		30696		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		30882		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		31005		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		31214		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		31255		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		31301		<del>multinervis</del> <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq. Harms & Bennet)
SAN		31394		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		31415		argentea	Blume
SAN		31468		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		31495		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		31551		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		31675		elliptica	Blume
SAN		31686		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
SAN		31717		argentea	Blume
SAN		31752		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		31885		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		31942		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		31953		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		31954		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		31955		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		32081		hiernii	King
SAN		32194		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		32255		sexipetala	Griffith
SAN		32323		hiernii	King
SAN		32455		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		32462		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		32467		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		32484		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
SAN		32518		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		32538		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
SAN		32570		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		32672		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		32721		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		32749		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		32778		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		32864		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		32868		elliptica	Blume
SAN		32942		elliptica	Blume
SAN		32945		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		32964		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		32969		elliptica	Blume
SAN		32983		elliptica	Blume
SAN		32990		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		33038		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		33082		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		33135		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		33158		subsessilis	Pannell
SAN		33164		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
SAN		33201		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		33235		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		33244		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		33300		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		33308		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		33367		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		33425		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		33451		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		33986		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		34461		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		34629		cumingiana	Turcz.
SAN		34907		elliptica	Blume
SAN		35253		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		35337		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		35382		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		35479		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
SAN		35761		elliptica	Blume
SAN		35763		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
SAN		35780		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
SAN		35925		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		36355		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		36362		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		36411		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		36456		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		36497		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		36753		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		37005		elliptica	Blume
SAN		37135		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		37179		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		37185		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		37194		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		37954		cumingiana	Turcz.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
SAN		39036		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		39042		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		39128		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		39661		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		39729		elliptica	Blume
SAN		39741		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		39884		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		39891		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		39903		elliptica	Blume
SAN		39965		laxiflora	Miq.
SAN		39974		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		39989		elliptica	Blume
SAN		40008		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		40179		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		40187		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		40303		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		40305		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		40497		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
SAN		40693		multinervis <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
SAN		40701		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
SAN		40704		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		40789		elliptica	Blume
SAN		40851		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		40869		variisquama	Pannell
SAN		40895		multinervis	Pannell
SAN		40906		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		40917		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		40928		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		41153		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		41187		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		41269		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		41403		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		41625		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		41639		elliptica	Blume
SAN		41659		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		41684		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		41780		hiernii	King
SAN		41886		speciosa	Blume
SAN		41946		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		42053		ramotricha	Pannell
SAN		42078		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		42151		multinervis <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
SAN		42152		<i>speciosa</i> <i>multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell
SAN		42155		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		42715		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
SAN		42974		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		43030		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		43039		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		43041		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		43102		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		43115		elliptica	Blume
SAN		43137		hiernii	King
SAN		43181		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		43193		elliptica	Blume
SAN		44389		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		44390		squamulosa	King
SAN		44426		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		44521		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		44557		elliptica	Blume
SAN		44708		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		46062		variisquama	Pannell
SAN		46102		korthalsii	Miq.
SAN		46164		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		46251		argentea	Blume
SAN		46288		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		46305		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		46320		elliptica	Blume

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
SAN		46585		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		46717		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		46793		hiernii	King
SAN		47227		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		47251		elliptica	Blume
SAN		47432		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		47717		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		47759		laxiflora	Miq.
SAN		47778		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		47779		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		47814		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		48419		elliptica	Blume
SAN		48465		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		48872		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		48896		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		48957		hiernii	King
SAN		48969		elliptica	Blume
SAN		49193		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		49477		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		50323		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		51320		argentea	Blume
SAN		52744		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		52940		elliptica	Blume
SAN		53122		elliptica	Blume
SAN		53129		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		53142		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		53144		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		53434		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		54147		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		54418		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		54451		korthalsii	Miq.
SAN		54776		elliptica	Blume
SAN		54823		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		55805		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		56142		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		56252		squamulosa	King
SAN		56532		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		56676		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		56712		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		57185		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		57190		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		57373		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		57380		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		58050		elliptica	Blume
SAN		58133		elliptica	Blume
SAN		58484		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		58901		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		60612		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		60623		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		61208		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		61338		elliptica	Blume
SAN		61663		hiernii	King
SAN		61855		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
SAN		62408		hiernii	King
SAN		62419		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		62443		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		62505		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		62942		multinervia <i>spachii</i>	Pannell <i>Miq. Johnston &amp; Bennet</i>
SAN		63164		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		63243		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		63272		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		63525		rubiginosa	(Hiern) Pannell
SAN		63535		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		63539		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		63547		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		63800		elliptica	Blume
SAN		64246		leptantha	Miq.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
SAN		64310		elliptica	Blume
SAN		64338		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		64604		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		64659		elliptica	Blume
SAN		64666		hiernii	King
SAN		64728		hiernii	King
SAN		64755		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		64764		hiernii	King
SAN		64990		hiernii	King
SAN		65192		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		65436		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		65445		korthalsii	Miq.
SAN		65861		squamulosa	King
SAN		65875		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		66727		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		66767		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		67184		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		67686		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		68101		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		68331		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		68483		hiernii	King
SAN		68571		elliptica	Blume
SAN		69260		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		69279		argentea	Blume
SAN		69298		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		70268		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		70701		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		70710		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		70873		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		70897		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		70918		elliptica	Blume
SAN		70926		laxiflora	Miq.
SAN		70941		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		70944		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		70949		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		71024		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		71059		laxiflora	Miq.
SAN		71079		elliptica	Blume
SAN		71188		sexipetala	Griffith
SAN		71260		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
SAN		71286		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		71293		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		71485		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		71929		monozyga	Harms
SAN		71981		monozyga	Harms
SAN		71990		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		72021		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		72022		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		72091		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		72126		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
SAN		72174		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		72246		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		72279		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
SAN		72360		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		72388		korthalsii	Miq.
SAN		72649		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		72852		sexipetala	Griffith
SAN		73181		forbesii	King
SAN		73301		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
SAN		73330		elliptica	Blume
SAN		73522		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
SAN		73523		squamulosa	King
SAN		74134		squamulosa	King
SAN		74183		elliptica	Blume
SAN		74301		argentea	Blume
SAN		74349		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		74359		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
SAN		74388		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		74392		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		74402		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
SAN		74474		monozyga	Harms
SAN		74479		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		75066		elliptica	Blume
SAN		75335		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		75394		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		75396		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		75485		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		75737		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		75757		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		75996		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		76454		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		76477		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		76740		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		76757		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
SAN		76806		squamulosa	King
SAN		76891		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		76894		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		76998		cumingiana	Turcz.
SAN		77020		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
SAN		77026		elliptica	Blume
SAN		77058		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		77068		elliptica	Blume
SAN		77080		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		77120		cumingiana	Turcz.
SAN		77131		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		77176		cumingiana	Turcz.
SAN		77318		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		77775		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
SAN		77883		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		77941		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		77966		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		78181		elliptica	Blume
SAN		78196		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		78218		sexipetala	Griffith
SAN		78262		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		78432		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		78644		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		78680		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		78743		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		79063		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		79114		elliptica	Blume
SAN		79129		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		79676		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		79703		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
SAN		79721		elliptica	Blume
SAN		79738		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		79898		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		79918		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		79919		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		79961		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		79992		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		80040		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		80096		palembanica	Miq.
SAN		80105		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		80866		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		80961		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		80967		variisquama	Pannell
SAN		81003		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		81141		elliptica	Blume
SAN		81263		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		81372		monozyga	Harms
SAN		81379		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		81397		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		81407		multinervis <i>spatula</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Hain & Bennet

80347 *flabrida* Teijsm  
& Binn.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
SAN		81408		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		81422		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		81435		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		81448		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		81542		squamulosa	King
SAN		81571		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		81572		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		81754		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		81761		elliptica	Blume
SAN		82053		foveolata	Pannell
SAN		82188		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		82258		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		82335		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		82347		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		82348		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		82614		hiernii	King
SAN		82685		elliptica	Blume
SAN		82938		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
SAN		83068		korthalsii	Miq.
SAN		83157		subsessilis	Pannell
SAN		83177		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
SAN		83250		elliptica	Blume
SAN		83304		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		83397		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		83416		korthalsii	Miq.
SAN		83542		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		83601		foveolata	Pannell
SAN		83629		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		83647		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		84122		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		84155		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		84833		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
SAN		84864		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		84918		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		84953		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		84968		laxiflora	Miq.
SAN		85025		hiernii	King
SAN		85048		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		85098		elliptica	Blume
SAN		85106		elliptica	Blume
SAN		85177		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		86625		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		87879		squamulosa	King
SAN		87883		korthalsii	Miq.
SAN		88349		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		88689		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>multivenia</i> (Miq.) Jain & Benmet Pannell	
SAN		89002		subsessilis	Pannell
SAN		89005		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		89322		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		89331		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		89467		cumingiana	Turcz.
SAN		89501		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		89503		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SAN		89808		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		89989		argentea	Blume
SAN		90162		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		90170		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		90198		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		90238		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		90345		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		90362		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		90525		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		90607		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		90674		elliptica	Blume
SAN		90918		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		90946		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		91065		oligophylla	Miq.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
SAN		91071		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		91268		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		91443		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		91645		elliptica	Blume
SAN		91695		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		91865		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		92036		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		92158		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		92178		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
SAN		92188		foveolata	Pannell
SAN		92514		elliptica	Blume
SAN		93061		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		93090		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		93137		oligophylla	Miq.
SAN		93597		cumingiana	Turcz.
SAN		93766		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		93867		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		93894		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		94350		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		94398		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SAN		94466		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		94535		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		94546		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		94713		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		94787		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		94915		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SAN		94943		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SAN		94961		monozyga	Harms
SAN		95268		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SAN		95322		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SAN		95619		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		95918		rivularis	Merrill
SAN		96525		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		96641		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
SAN		97645		sexipetala	Griffith
SAN		100330		odoratissima	Blume
SAN		106945		leptantha	Miq.
SAN		112924		rivularis	Merrill
Sangkhachand		292		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Sangkhachand		999		odorata	Lour.
Sangkhachand		1043		elliptica	Blume
Sangkhachand		1160		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Sangkhachand & Nimanon		1256		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Sangkhachand et al.		1502		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Sangkhachand et al.		1549		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Santisuk		182		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Santisuk		595		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Santisuk		646		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Santos		4157		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Santos		4214		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Santos		4287		elliptica	Blume
Santos		4329		oligophylla	Miq.
Santos		5718		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Sarip		83		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Sarip		252		odoratissima	Blume
Saunders		60		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Saunders		188		<del>multinervis</del> <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq.) J. Sain & Bennett
Saunders		273		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Saunders		558		argentea	Blume
Saunders		1076		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Sauveur		10		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Sauveur		106		korthalsii	Miq.
Sauveur		108		elliptica	Blume
Sauveur		985		laxiflora	Miq.
Sauveur	H	1		elliptica	Blume
Sauveur	H	3		korthalsii	Miq.
Schlechter		15080		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.

COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Schlechter		16549		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Schlechter		17529		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Schlechter		18376		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Schlechter		18408		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Schlechter		18643		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Schmutz		132		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Schmutz		667		korthalsii	Miq.
Schmutz		672		leptantha	Miq.
Schmutz		673		leptantha	Miq.
Schmutz		952		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Schmutz		1838		densisquama	Pannell
Schmutz		1838	a	apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Schmutz		3302	a	odoratissima	Blume
Schmutz		3741		elliptica	Blume
Schmutz		5951		odoratissima	Blume
Schodde		2583		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Schodde		2658		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Schodde		3334		lepidopetala	Harms
Schodde		5416		euryanthera	Harms
Schodde & Craven		3648		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Schodde & Craven		4041		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Schodde & Craven		4357		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Schodde & Craven		4398		multinervis	Pannell
Schodde & Craven		4426		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Schodde & Craven		4604		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Schodde & Craven		4722		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Schodde & Craven		4758		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Schodde & Craven		4940		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Schodde & Craven		5071		agglomerata	Merrill & Perry
Schut	K	13		leptantha	Miq.
Setiabudi		97		leptantha	Miq.
SF		19132		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SF		21347		<del>spectabilis</del> <i>multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet <i>Pannell</i>
SF		28989		rugulosa	Pannell
SF		29243		odoratissima	Blume
SF		29303		variisquama	Pannell
SF		29676		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SF		30086		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SF		30154		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SF		30342		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
SF		30361		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
SF		30370		monozyga	Harms
SF		30559		rugulosa	Pannell
SF		31737		tenuicaulis	Hiern
SF		31890		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
SF		32090		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SF		32184		oligophylla	Miq.
SF		32202		pachyphylla	Miq.
SF		32283		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
SF		32589		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
SF		33401		korthalsii	Miq.
SF		33409		odorata	Lour.
SF		33582		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
SF		33596		erythrosperma	Pannell
SF		33757		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SF		33817		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SF		34227		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SF		34243		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SF		34731		elliptica	Blume
SF		35009		leptantha	Miq.
SF		35076		oligophylla	Miq.
SF		35114		forbesii	King
SF		35174		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
SF		35260		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
SF		35450		korthalsii	Miq.
SF		35651		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SF		35748		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
SF		35940		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
SF		36062		elliptica	Blume
SF		36111		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SF		36297		erythrosperma	Pannell
SF		36883		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
SF		36938		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
SF		36939		elliptica	Blume
SF		37099		multinervis <i>spachii</i>	Pannell (Miq.) <i>John Bennet</i>
SF		39011		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
SF		39233		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
SF		39424		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
SF		39877		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
SF		40275		<i>pachyphylla rubiginosa</i>	Miq. (Hiern) Pannell
SF		40800		korthalsii	Miq.
SF		40917		yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
Shah		1341		yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
Shah & Kadim		496		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Shah & Noor		1792		tenuicaulis	Hiern
Shah & Noor		1803		yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
Shah & Noor		1985		forbesii	King
Shah & Shukor		2233		foveolata	Pannell
Shah & Shukor		2268		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Shah & Shukor		2282		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Shah & Shukor		2666		yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
Shah & Sidek		1053		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Shea		27701		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Shimizu et al.		19547		odoratissima	Blume
Shimizu et al.		23278		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Shimizu et al.		26476		elliptica	Blume
Shimizu, Fukuoka & Nala	T	14709		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Shukor		13		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Sidan		6737		odorata	Lour.
Sinclair		8924		erythrosperma	Pannell
Sinclair		9975		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Sinclair		10755		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Sinclair & Edano		9552		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Sinclair & Kadim		10371		pachyphylla	Miq.
Sinclair & Kadim		10377		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Slooten, van		2311		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Slooten, van & Backer		35004		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
SMHI		33		elliptica	Blume
SMHI		133		elliptica	Blume
SMHI		161		elliptica	Blume
SMHI		183	a	grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
SMHI		186		palembanica	Miq.
SMHI		203		argentea	Blume
SMHI		331		palembanica	Miq.
SMHI		432		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SMHI		460		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
SMHI		562		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
SMHI		585		rugulosa	Pannell
SMHI		733		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
SMHI		759		oligophylla	Miq.
SMHI		859		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SMHI		872		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
SMHI		873		elliptica	Blume
SMHI		874		palembanica	Miq.
SMHI		925		elliptica	Blume
SMHI		1654		smithii	Koord.
SMHI		1693		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
SMHI		1748		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
SMHI		2043		argentea	Blume
SMHI		2058		elliptica	Blume
SMHI		2077		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Smith, A.C.		4375		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		4455		basiphylla	A.Gray
Smith, A.C.		4455		basiphylla	A.Gray

39933 *densitripha*  
Pannell



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Smith, A.C.		4718		amplexicaulis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		4834		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		5073		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		5096		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		5405		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		5726		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		5829		archboldiana	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		5928		archboldiana	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		5983		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		5989		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		6201		basiphylla	A.Gray
Smith, A.C.		6335		basiphylla	A.Gray
Smith, A.C.		6720		basiphylla	A.Gray
Smith, A.C.		7448		archboldiana	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		7535		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		7713		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		8141		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		8617		basiphylla	A.Gray
Smith, A.C.		8704		basiphylla	A.Gray
Smith, A.C.		8786		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		8919		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		8943		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		9088		parksii	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		9104		vitiensis	A.C.Smith
Smith, A.C.		9110		basiphylla	A.Gray
Smith, A.C.		9548		archboldiana	A.C.Smith
Smith, L.S.		3812		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Smith, L.S.		3821		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Smith, L.S.		4018		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Smith, L.S.		5032		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Smith, L.S.		10090		lepidopetala	Harms
Smith, L.S.		10195		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Smith, L.S.		11714		euryanthera	Harms
Smitinand		3325		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Smitinand		7506		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Smitinand		10056		perviridis	Hiern.
Smitinand & Cheke		10803		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Smitinand & Sleumer		1161		grandis	Korth. ex Miq.
Smitinand & Sleumer		1199		oligophylla	Miq.
Smythies		15672		pachyphylla	Miq.
Soegihien		1		<del>multinervis</del> <i>spectabilis</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Soejarto		63		argentea	Blume
Soejarto et al.		6026		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Soekaria		106		<i>spectabilis multinervis</i>	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet Pannell
Soenarko		354		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Soepadmo		174		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Soepadmo		233		oligophylla	Miq.
Soepadmo		316		odoratissima	Blume
Soepadmo		322		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Soepadmo		671		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Soepadmo & Mahmud		1141		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Soepadmo & Mahmud		1191		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Stauffer & Koroiveibau		5838		basiphylla	A.Gray
Stauffer & Sayers		5566		cremea	Merrill & Perry
Steenis, van		1101		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Steenis, van		1112		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Steenis, van		1336		sexipetala	Griffith
Steenis, van		1340		leptantha	Miq.
Steenis, van		1899		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Steenis, van		3368		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Steenis, van		7573		odoratissima	Blume
Steenis, van		9245		odoratissima	Blume
Steenis, van		9251		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Steenis, van		9779		korthalsii	Miq.
Steenis, van		17330		sexipetala	Griffith
Sterly	80-	396		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Stern		2132		odoratissima	Blume

#45 *glabrata* Teijsm. & Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Stern		2173		elliptica	Blume
Stevens et al.		420		odoratissima	Blume
Stevens et al.		491		rivularis	Merrill
Stoddart		4555		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Stone		3889		saltatorium	A.C.Smith
Stone		4041		saltatorium	A.C.Smith
Stone		5170		saltatorium	A.C.Smith
Stone		5260		saltatorium	A.C.Smith
Stone		6556		sexipetala	Griffith
Stone		11572		yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
Stone		14641		spectabilis	(Miq.) Jain & Bennet
Stone & Manuel		13802		yzermannii	Boerl. & Koord.
Stone & Sidek		12481		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Streimann		8555		cinnamomea	Baker fil.
Subramanian		1727		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Sutrisno		12		odoratissima	Blume
Sutrisno		14		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Sutrisno		18		speciosa	Blume
Sutrisno		20		elliptica	Blume
Sutrisno		21		elliptica	Blume
Sutrisno		24		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Tahir		9177		<del>pachyphylla rubiginosa</del>	Miq. (Hem) Pannell
Tahir		12257		<del>pachyphylla rubiginosa</del>	Miq. (Hem) Pannell
Tahir		12308		<del>pachyphylla rubiginosa</del>	Miq. (Hem) Pannell
Tandom		8807		elliptica	Blume
Tandom		8811		korthalsii	Miq.
Tantra		1528		odoratissima	Blume
Tantra		1535		korthalsii	Miq.
Teijsmann	HB	13854		eximia	Miq.
Teijsmann	HB	13983		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Tetang		1998		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Thorenaar		49		oligophylla	Miq.
Thorenaar		69		oligophylla	Miq.
Thorenaar		131		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Thorenaar		142		elliptica	Blume
Thorenaar		182		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Toroës		4197		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Toroës		4968		eximia	Miq.
Toroës		4970		elliptica	Blume
Toxopeus		329		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Toxopeus		333		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Tsang		29253		odorata	Lour.
Tsang		30340		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Unesco (Kostermans et al.		2		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Unesco (Kostermans et al.		36		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Unesco (Kostermans et al.		64		odoratissima	Blume
Unesco (Kostermans et al.		72		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Unesco (Kostermans et al.		74		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Unesco (Kostermans et al.		77		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Unesco (Kostermans et al.		172		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Unesco (Kostermans et al.		235		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
University of San Carlos		8		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
University of San Carlos		95		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
University of San Carlos		97		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
University of San Carlos		102		cumingiana	Turcz.
University of San Carlos		147		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Unu Ultrai		24		elliptica	Blume
Unu Ultrai		25		elliptica	Blume
Unu Ultrai		41		odoratissima	Blume
Unu Ultrai		50		palembanica	Miq.
Unu Ultrai		70		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Unu Ultrai		689		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Unu Ultrai		4308		korthalsii	Miq.
Unu Ultrai		4423		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Unu Ultrai		5620		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
UPNG		1372		<del>multinervis spectabilis</del>	Pannell (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
UPNG		1455		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle

15 flabrata Teijsm & Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
UPNG		6842		parviflora	C.de Candolle
UPNG		7628		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
UPNG		7720		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Valera		10262		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Valera		10279		densisquama	Pannell
Varadarajan et al.		1572		cumingiana	Turcz.
Veillon		5048		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Veldkamp		7916		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Veldkamp		7948		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Veldkamp		8067		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Veldkamp		8191		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Veldkamp		8322		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Veldkamp		8443		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Veldkamp		8563		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Venkata Reddi		97794		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Verheijen		2846		argentea	Blume
Verheijen		3046		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Verhoef		71		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Vermeulen		1192		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Vermeulen & Lamb		349		oligophylla	Miq.
Vidal		168		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Vidal		169		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Vidal		170		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Vidal		171		elliptica	Blume
Vidal		706		elliptica	Blume
Vidal		707		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Vidal		1018		cumingiana	Turcz.
Vidal		1313		cumingiana	Turcz.
Vidal		2341		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Vieillard		3		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Vijzelaar & Koorders		4101		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Vink		16825		barbanthera	C.de Candolle
Vogel, de		741		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Vogel, de		804		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Vogel, de		845		oligophylla	Miq.
Vogel, de		932		scortechinii	King
Vogel, de		1028		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Vogel, de		1072		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Vogel, de		1073		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Vogel, de		1388		odoratissima	Blume
Vogel, de		1394		argentea	Blume
Vogel, de		1400		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Vogel, de		1544		korthalsii	Miq.
Vogel, de		1559		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Vogel, de		2553		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Vogel, de		2554		elliptica	Blume
Vogel, de		2579		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Vogel, de		2593		elliptica	Blume
Vogel, de		2601		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Vogel, de		2767		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Vogel, de		2775		pachyphylla	Miq.
Vogel, de		3344		rimosa	(Blanco) Merrill
Vogel, de		3787		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Vogel, de		3996		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Vogel, de		4054		leptantha	Miq.
Vogel, de		4304		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Vogel, de		4390		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Vogel, de		4478		argentea	Blume
Vogel, de		5532		argentea	Blume
Vogel, de		5927		argentea	Blume
Vogel, de		6300		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Vogel, de		8251		korthalsii	Miq.
Vogel, de		8317		luzoniensis	(Vidal) Merrill & Rolfe
Vogel, de		8360		odoratissima	Blume
Vogel, de & Vermeulen		6562		argentea	Blume
Vogel, de & Vermeulen		6569		elliptica	Blume
Vogel, de & Vermeulen		6605		elliptica	Blume



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Vogel, de & Vermeulen		6778		korthalsii	Miq.
Voogd, de		1095		rufinervis	(Blume) Bentvelzen
Vreeken-Buijs		25		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Vreeken-Buijs		57		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Vreeken-Buijs		65		forbesii	King
Vreeken-Buijs		74		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Vriese, de		59		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Vriese, de		68		elliptica	Blume
Vriese, de		344		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Vriese, de	HB	1749		eximia	Miq.
Vriese, de & Teijsmann		51		teysmanniana	(Miq.) Miq.
Vriese, de & Teijsmann		102		argentea	Blume
Waas		756		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Waas		1226		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Waas		1306		apiocarpa	(Thwaites) Hiern
Watdahnsahp		68		odorata	Lour.
Watdahnsahp		68		odorata	Lour.
Waterhouse		269		parksii	A.C.Smith
Waterhouse		294		samoensis	A.Gray
Waterhouse		366	b	samoensis	A.Gray
Waterhouse		469	b	silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Waterhouse		529	b	parviflora	C.de Candolle
Waterhouse		553		parviflora	C.de Candolle
Waterhouse		658	a-b	samoensis	A.Gray
Waterhouse		822		<del>multinervis</del> <i>speciosa</i>	Pannell (Miq.) Hiern & Binn
Webb & Tracey		5800		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Webb & Tracey		12080		sapindina	(F.von Muell.) Harms
Wenzel		617		elliptica	Blume
Whitmore	RSS	6002		argentea	Blume
Whitmore	RSS	6036		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Whitmore	RSS	6108		samoensis	A.Gray
Whitmore	RSS	6148		flavida	Merrill & Perry
Whitmore & Kalima		3287		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Whitmore & Sidiyasa		3192		odoratissima	Blume
Whitmore & Sidiyasa		3497		elliptica	Blume
Whitmore & Sidiyasa		3511		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Whitmore & Sidiyasa		3527		elliptica	Blume
Whitmore & Sutisna		3350		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Whitmore & Sutisna		3351		speciosa	Blume
Wichman		25		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Widjaja		2497		subminutiflora	C.de Candolle
Wight		418		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		12222		eximia	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		12376		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		12798		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		13852		korthalsii	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		13858		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		13912		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		13928		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		13948		korthalsii	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		14419		eximia	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		14575		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		14583		speciosa	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		14621		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		14777		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		14817		speciosa	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		14823		korthalsii	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		14924		leptantha	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		15044		elliptica	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		15576		squamulosa	King
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		15676		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		15698		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		15777		leptantha	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		16463		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		16966		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		18556		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		18711		oligophylla	Miq.

18718 glabrata Teijsm.  
& Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		18765		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		18837		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		18841		simplicifolia	(Bedd.) Harms
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19061		leptantha	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19228		korthalsii	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19415		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19463		rugulosa	Pannell
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19562		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19681		korthalsii	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19703		elliptica	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19716		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19741		elliptica	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19778		leptantha	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19830		leucophylla	A.C.Smith
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19895		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19933		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		19992		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		20054		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		20069		speciosa	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		20163		oligophylla	Miq.
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		20385		odoratissima	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		20430		elliptica	Blume
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		20680		malaccensis	(Ridley) Pannell
Wilde, de & de Wilde-Duyf		20884		odoratissima	Blume
Winit		1676		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Winkler		2416		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Winkler		3148		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Winkler		3190		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Winkler		3441		cucullata	(Roxb.) Pellegrin
Wirawan		327		elliptica	Blume
Wirawan		334		macrocarpa	(Miq.) Pannell
Wirawan		351		edulis	(Roxb.) Wall.
Wirawan		364		odoratissima	Blume
Wirawan		366		odoratissima	Blume
Wirawan		405		elliptica	Blume
Wirawan		440		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Wirawan		629		elaeagnoidea	(A.Juss.) Benth.
Wiriadinata		210		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Wiriadinata		212		hiernii	King
Wiriadinata		262		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Wiriadinata		278		elliptica	Blume
Wiriadinata		335		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Wiriadinata		557		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Wiriadinata		803		argentea	Blume
Wiriadinata		832		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Wiriadinata		3338		palembanica	Miq.
Wiriadinata		3405		sexipetala	Griffith
Wiriadinata		3612		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Wiriadinata		3616		exstipulata	(Griffith) Theobald
Wiriadinata & Maskuri		462		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Wiriadinata & Maskuri		517		angustifolia	(Miq.) Miq.
Wiriadinata & Maskuri		580		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Wiriadinata & Maskuri		725		crassinervia	Kurz ex Hiern
Wiriadinata & Muskuri		506		oligophylla	Miq.
Wit, de		13		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Wray		1141		macrostigma	King
Wray		2834		odoratissima	Blume
Yakup		6510		elliptica	Blume
Yates		1355		korthalsii	Miq.
Yates		1740		tomentosa	Teijsm & Binn
Yates		1890		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Yates		2068		eximia	Miq.
Yeh		220		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Zimmerman		155		odorata	Lour.
Zippelius		35		lawii	(Wight) Saldanha ex Ramamoorthy
Zollinger		620		odorata	Lour.
Zollinger		1587		odoratissima	Blume

19615 flabata Teijsm  
& Binn.



COLLECTOR	PRE	NUMBE	SUFFIX	SP1	AUTHORITY
Zwaan, v.d.		131		silvestris	(M.Roemer) Merrill
Zwaan, v.d.		142		elliptica	Blume